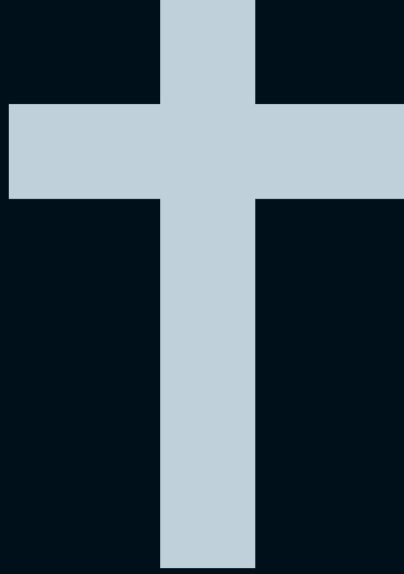


Waku Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

**WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA	64
ÛRU'	103
ISAAN	168
INKUPÛ'PÛ	214
RON	274
1 KOREN	300
2 KOREN	324
KARE'SIYA	340
E'PE'SAS	349
PIRI'PAI	358
KORO'SE	364
1 TESARONI'KA	370
2 TESARONI'KA	376
1 TEMU'TI	380
2 TEMU'TI	387
TAI'TAS	392
PAIRIMAN	396
IPURU	398
ISENS	417
1 PI'TA	424
2 PI'TA	431
1 ISAAN	436
2 ISAAN	443
3 ISAAN	444
ISUTÛ	446
ISENPOIKASA'	449

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunkī amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nīto' yau, iku'to' pe tūyua tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Serī wakū itekare esi, Esuwerū amū' rīken iwano' pen nī, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mirī wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pī', iyepa'taisima'pū, mirī awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pī', mirī awonsi'ki itekare ekama pī', ka'pon amū' enupa pī', mirī awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pī' iye'tarawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Mirī tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, mirī awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikūi', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū mirī awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Serī wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mirī awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pī' enupanin. Enupan nīto' iya amū'rasa' mirī, 5 kaisaron ipī' usenupan nīto' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nīto' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūyua a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nīto' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'nī esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nīto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pī', mirī awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe weyu e'sepoto' pī' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kūrai tamokori ton mirī awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū mirī awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pū (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau mirī awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' mirī awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Uru' 3:23-38)

¹ Serī serī Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pū.

² Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kūrūnū pe,
Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kūrūnū pe,

Seko' esi'pū Isuta mirī awonsi'ki iyakon non kūrūnū pe,

³ Isuta esi'pū Peres mirī awonsi'ki Sera pokon kūrūnū pe, Temarū esi'pū na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pū Esuran kūrūnū pe,

Esuran esi'pū Ran kūrūnū pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pū Aminataru kūrūnū pe,

Aminataru esi'pū Naisan kūrūnū pe,

Naisan esi'pū Sarūman kūrūnū pe,

⁵ Sarūman esi'pū Powas kūrūnū pe, Reyapu esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pɛ Ope' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Ru' esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ ru'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(*Ɖru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitɛ rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini.

¹⁹ Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɛ ama'ai imari'mato' tɛuya ereutanɛ'to' pe tɛuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɛ tɛpo, Papa inserɛui uyee'pɛ ipiya' iye'ne'pitɛ yau, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, tenari'nɛnse pɛra Meri anɛnki ino'pɛ pe, apɛne pɛra Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini imono'tasa' miri.

1:11 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanɛtmɛ'pɛ* ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ɖru' 1:27

21 Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apune para tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pe iya.

22 Seri e'kup#pe pena Papa usauroka'pe pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:

23 "A'pi'pan uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pe iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pe miri, Itepuru inseruui uya tauro'ka'pe awiri, miripan uya ari'pe tiwu' ta',

25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pe iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pe iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pe

1 Sises entu'pe tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pe wui enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona,

2 miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pe ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pe to' uya.

3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pe, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pe.

4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tuuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pe iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pe. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pe esi pena ri:

6 "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,† tawon," ta'pe to' uya.

7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pe iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pe iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pe tukai'.

8 Miripan kon ennoko'pe iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pe iya.

9-10 Kin maimu eta tuuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pe, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pe, tunene'pe kon nu'pe wui enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pe. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pe, miripan ereuta'pe mare pata epei.

11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pe iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pe apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pe to' uya, miripan kon uya irepaitu'pe epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, parankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pe to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pe tupaata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

† 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1;

Uru' 1:31 ‡ 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21 * 2:4 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pe ta e'kwa pe. † 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tunene'pe kon nu'pe wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tunene'pe kon nu'pe iyenuku

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p# Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'p# t#po, Itepuru inser# usenpoika'p# Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'm#sa'ka', m#re miri awonsi'ki isan tan#se ain#ki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe t#uya," ta'p# iya.

¹⁴ Miripan e'm#sa'kasa' uya m#re miri awonsi'ki isan ari'p# ewarupi nau Isi' pona,

¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mam#p# Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' am# nekama'p# uta'ku'ti'p#, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

Soisa Am# Uya Warawo' Munki Am# T#ka'p#

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' am# uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'p#, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki am# Pe'teri'en pon kon it#kati' asa'ron w#piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'p# iya, pu'kena' am# uya ekama'p# ru'p# pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p# uta'ku'ti'p#:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
t#uta'kwar#kai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
R#i'seru esi ukaran ni pi' t#munki am# wenai,
t#pori'ma i'se p#ra iyesi,
to' p#ra iyesi pi',"*

tawon.

To' Enna'po'p# Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'p# t#po, inser# usenpoika'p# iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po,

²⁰ "E'm#sa'ka', m#re miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuwer# pata pona. Kamoro m#re wini i'se te'san uma'ta'p# man," ta'p# iya.

²¹ Miripan e'm#sa'ka'p#, m#re miri awonsi'ki isan ari'p# iya, miripan kon uti'p# Esuwer# pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' t#k#p# Era' pata'p# ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'p# iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'p#, miri ya' itipai p#ra. Ipanamasa' esi'p# iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'p# Kiyarari nono pona.

²³ Miripan uti'p# iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'p# uta'ku'ti'p# miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3*Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p#. Itekare ekama'p# iya Isutiya rimonotaai awiri,

² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', ap#ne p#ra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'p# iya.

³ Isaan p#se ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'p# ru'p# ipi':
"Rimonota' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n#pitu,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati','*

tawon," ta'p# ru'p# ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'p# kiyamer# i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'p# ipok# pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'p# kairau am# miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.

§ 2:15 Oseya 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; ap#ne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Am# 1:8

⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.

⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?"

⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuiranu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranaku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.

² Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pareti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen pareti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tauye'sen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'p_u wak_u eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u.

⁶ “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':
 “Tinser_ui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
 miripan kon uya temiyat_u kon yau ayanam_u
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',[†]
 tawon,” ta'p_u Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupit_ui,[‡] tasa',” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe ri iye'to'.

⁹ “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwip_urema yau,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema'; K_uri ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,' tawon,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'p_u. Inser_u am_u' uyee'p_u ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'p_u

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona.

¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' t_uninse. Miri pata esi'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'p_u r_u'p_u a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ “Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
 ka'pon am_u' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi
 pon kon,
 Kiyarari, Esuwer_u am_u' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewarupi yau t_uuko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p_u itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'p_u T_upoitor_u Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'p_u iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. T_upunwer_u kon t_ur_u pi' to' esi'p_u parau ku'p_uri kau, ap_une p_ura moro' am_u' a'sinin nan pe tesa kon pi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai t_uuti', t_uron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'p_u iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u'. Kanau yau to' esi'p_u, t_uk_uip_unan kon Sepiti pokon pe t_upunwer_u kon konepita pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'p_u.

²² Inke p_ura, t_ukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki t_uk_uip_unan kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

[†] 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 [‡] 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu.

²⁴ Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri teparan ke te'san. Turon kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, turon kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, turon kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, turon kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pasamoro epi'ti'pu.

²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono rato'i pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya',

² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)

³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non turu Papa uya to' ena'.

⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.

⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.

⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

¹¹ “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † **4:25** Te'ka'pores –10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. **5:4** Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estaras 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Karono'karas 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52

13 “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikup̄? Wak̄ pe p̄ra ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon am̄ uya iwasa'pi'to' pe t̄usari kon a'tai.

14 “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'nam̄ p̄ra iyese miri.

15 Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄ uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka p̄ra iyese miri p̄sau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.

16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon am̄ uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wak̄ inkup̄n̄ ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikup̄n̄, Ep̄n pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' am̄ miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'p̄ Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' k̄asi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'.

18 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka p̄k̄ pona, i'ri ri mo'ka p̄ra iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄ esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti p̄k̄ pona.

19 In̄ ri aiko pe ru'kw̄ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kw̄nin miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe yau; e'tane in̄ ri Main kup̄ pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe yau.

20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, wak̄ riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si am̄ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kup̄ auya p̄ra iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'p̄ iya.

Sises Usaurok̄'p̄ Sakoro Pi'

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'p̄ Sises uya; “Eta'p̄ auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon am̄ pi' ta'p̄, 'It̄onpa k̄w̄ini,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'In̄ ri t̄utonpa winin n̄'p̄ kota'mato' oton,* tawon,

22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, in̄ ri sakoro' pe na'ne' t̄utonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takap̄ uya kanan, in̄ ri t̄utonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuwer̄ am̄ Konsur̄ni ton nakota'ma ton pe, e'tane in̄ uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwar̄ p̄n!' tasa' a'tai t̄utonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23 “Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe it̄onpa e'ku'to' ipi' t̄aku'se itiki it̄onpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.

24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau int̄ar̄n̄ t̄anonkai', wapiya it̄onpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa int̄ar̄n̄ t̄ase'na.

25 “Ok̄ pe p̄ra iyeyaton ko't̄a ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' it̄ur̄ iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya it̄ur̄ p̄resiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

26 I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'man̄ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon p̄k̄ pona ri.

Sises Usaurok̄'p̄ Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 “Eta'p̄ auya'nokon; 'T̄utaan'p̄ kenan k̄sekumankai,' tawon.

28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; in̄ uya ri uri'san esa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.

29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; wak̄ iwa pe ri iyese t̄ikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 5:15 Ma' 4:21; ̄ru' 8:16; 11:33 5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12 5:18 ̄ru' 16:17 * 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyat_u uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak_u iwa pe iyesi miri tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u No'p_u Nonkato' Pi'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'p_u nonka a'tai, tiwi nakaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,'[‡]

³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'p_u nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'p_u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'p_u ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'p_uremek_ui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'p_u awiri ri e'ki.'

³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Ep_un ni kusesak_ui—Papa apon miri,

³⁵ non ni kusesak_ui—Papa p_uta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesak_ui—eke kin pata'se' miri.

³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesak_ui, ap_une p_ura tiki ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p_ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'karantan_uku auya p_ura ri iyesi.

³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. T_uron ni pe ausaurok_u a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p_u pe en ni esi; i epe'p_u pe i ri esi,' tawon.

³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'p_u pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'p_u ri mari ira'tiki iwinik_ui'.

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko't_u ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'p_u pe, tiwi ip_uro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.

⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwar_ukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayir_u, enta 2 mayir_u e'to' airi.

⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'ti inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I'n_unkato'
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'n_unkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.'

⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'n_unkati', * miri awonsi'ki ip_uremati' ikota'manin kon pona,

⁴⁵ Ep_un pon ik_uip_un_u kon munki am_u' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.

⁴⁶ Ii'n_unkatin kon niken i'n_unka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyep_u'p_u kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kup_u p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan uya p_ura nai?

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 **5:38** E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** T_uron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'n_u'nin nan pona wak_u inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' wak_u iku'ti' **5:45** Saira' 4:10

⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai?

⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Eupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tapoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepu'pu eporo auya para ri iyese miri ikupunu, Epan pon wini.

² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nakupunu,

⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Eupan

(Uru' 11:2-4)

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'ma'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'.

⁸ To' kasa ke'tuu, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

" Ina Kupunu Epan pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nu'yepui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyese na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' isentu'ma kon para iyese yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma para iyese ipi'.

5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14

* 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeror' ri. Amen.* 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p̄ra, pokoi pe iyem̄u' k̄u'kup̄u' wak̄u pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, tem̄u' ri to' ena ka'pon am̄u' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon am̄u' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'p̄u kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p̄ra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekara-paima'.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'n̄uk̄u p̄ra iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' p̄ra tukai', e'tane ik̄uip̄un̄u, t̄usensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ik̄uip̄un̄u, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin n̄u'p̄u uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Ep̄an Po

(*Ūru' 12:33-34*)

¹⁹ “Imamin kusam̄ran̄uk̄u seri non po, ene am̄u' uya ima'tan̄u'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' am̄u' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.

²⁰ E'tane Ep̄an po imamin kon am̄ran̄u'ti', ene am̄u' uya ima'tan̄u'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' am̄u' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.

²¹ Ap̄une p̄ra imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Wak̄u pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.

²³ E'tane, wak̄u pe p̄ra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu p̄ra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

²⁴ “In̄u' ri e'tarawasoma p̄ra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄anka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi p̄ra iyese.

Kisewankamat̄u

(*Ūru' 16:13; 12:22-31*)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamat̄u, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe p̄ra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe p̄ra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?

²⁶ Ap̄une toron am̄u' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon p̄innin nan pen ni, an̄annin nan pen ni, miri pe p̄ra am̄ran̄u'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ik̄uip̄un̄u kon, Ep̄an pon uya to' ewek̄u. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'n̄ankena' pe to' entai?

²⁷ In̄u' uya ri t̄auko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' t̄ausewankamai'?

²⁸ “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Ap̄une enti' pata ip̄ur̄u esi wak̄u pe ri iya'ta t̄apata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe p̄ra i'pi'nin pen.

²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' p̄ra iyese'p̄u miri ton kasa.

³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kisewankamat̄u, 'I'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe p̄ra, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe p̄ra, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.

³² Ap̄une p̄ra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ik̄uip̄un̄u kon, Ep̄an pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'tar̄u miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

6:17 Isuti' 10:3 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 † 6:27 t̄auko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe p̄ra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29 1 Kin Am̄u' 10:4-7; 2 K̄aronok̄ar̄us 9:3-6

³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni miri aimenka kuse'nin.
² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ "I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwiri ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iwano' kon kuse'no'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

⁹ Nai kari warai uya tamu uya puresi ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke?

¹⁰ Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iki ke?

¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikurunu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numenuka'pu amuranaku miri.

Asa'ron Asanta

(Uru' 13:24)

¹³ "Ewonti' aiko ru'kwiri mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri,

¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwiri mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwiri asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yai Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Uru' 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi.

¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikun kenan apai pe' kare' paipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)

17 Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri.

18 Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe.

19 Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'.

20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para
(Uru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukupuna, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.

22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?"

23 Miri a'tai, tauwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Uru' 6:47-49)

24 "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin.

25 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'.

26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po.

27 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi',

29 apune para enupan iya pi' tameruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

8

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

1 Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu.

2 Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

3 Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tauwereei apai iyekoneka'pu.

4 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturuna pe te'sen Mosi'

7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33 7:23 Eren 6:8 7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.

⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

⁹ Apune pura uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.

¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii' man pi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.

¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe: "Isi'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paine Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpsin ensa' a'tai tauwoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paine uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukurunu siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pu.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

8:9 Paru' 3:33-35

8:11 Uru' 13:29

8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

† 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Tiwi tɛ'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun In'i'panɛkɛ'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Ɔru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'pɛ kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ.

24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɛra ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pɛ parau ku'pɛri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupɛ'pɛ tuna pɛro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paruti' esi'pɛ, e'tane ri Sises esi'pɛ e'nɛn ni pi'.

25 Ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pɛ to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

26 Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko rɛ'kwɛ apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'pɛ iya. Iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremekɛ'pɛ, miripan e'ni'pamɛ'pɛ.

27 Kamoro si ka'pon amɛ' usewansiuka'pɛ miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pɛ, "I'ri pan si pɛse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarɛ Ton Ennoko'pɛ
(Ma' 5:1-20; Ɔru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uya si parau ku'pɛri Kiyarari nɛ'kwiri'nɛ'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' Katara nono po tɛuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton pe te'san uyee'pɛ uruwai' apai to' winikɛi'. Isi ton ni, inɛ' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri.

29 Miripan kon uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iyue'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iyue'sa'?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

30 Inni kuru pɛra ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amɛ' esi'pɛ enta'nan pi'.

31 Makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pɛsamo ka'pon amɛ' apai, apɛne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amɛ' ya'," ta'pɛ to' uya.

32 "Entanti' si," ta'pɛ Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pɛ, miripan kon uti'pɛ peiruku amɛ' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amɛ' eka'tumɛ'pɛ miri parau ku'pɛri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pɛ.

33 Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumɛ'pɛ pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ ekama'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amɛ' pi' iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ ekama'pɛ.

34 Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amɛ' uti'pɛ Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tɛnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pɛ.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Ɔru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton ekanwa'ti'pɛ, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pɛ. To' uyee'pɛ tɛpata'se' kon ya'.

2 Tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pɛ Sises piya'. Sises uya pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' napurinɛ ene'pɛ, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nɛmɛi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɛ iya.

3 Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Pɛse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pɛ to' uya tewan kon yau.

4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?"

⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe p̄ra: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p̄ra, 'E'm̄sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito', ta'p̄a iya. Sises uya ta'p̄a ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm̄sa'kaki, ayapon an̄nki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p̄a iya ipi'.

⁷ P̄use ri ka'pon ena'p̄a wak̄a pe, miripan e'm̄sa'kasa', enna'po'p̄a t̄apata'se' ya'.

⁸ Seri ensa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am̄' enari'n̄m̄p̄a. To' uya si Papa apuripit̄a'p̄a eke ri seri merunti t̄asa' iya pi' ka'pon am̄' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'p̄a Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Ɔru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata n̄imi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'p̄a iya p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin pe e'ni iw̄a' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Ɔsi'ki upoitor̄a pe, Ma'siu," ta'p̄a iya. Miripan e'm̄sa'ka'p̄a, iya'kiri iti'p̄a.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw̄a' tau, tu'kan kon ni p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄amakooikena' nan uyee'p̄a ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄a ton pokon pe ri niri.

¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am̄' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p̄a to' uya Sises poitor̄a ton pi', "Ɔrito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄amakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'p̄a, miripan kon pi' ta'p̄a iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.

¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai: 'Ka'pon am̄' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke t̄ause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipo-kena' ton ka'pon am̄' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri t̄amakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'p̄a iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe P̄ra Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Ɔru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri t̄apo, Isaan poitor̄a ton uyee'p̄a Sises piya'. To' uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Ɔri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄' useruma tenta'nai' p̄ra, e'tane ipoitor̄a ton useruma p̄ra iyesi?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eik̄a'p̄a, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n̄uki'ma'san esi t̄uta'kwar̄akai' ukaran ni pi' t̄apiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utan̄nto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p̄ra," ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'p̄a, "Ɔn̄a' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu'punu'pi a'si'ti p̄ra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kup̄a miri.

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon am̄' uya emenna' waain enti p̄ra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' r̄a'p̄a iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri t̄apo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon am̄' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wak̄a pe iyesi miri," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M̄re Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Ɔru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwer̄a am̄' epuru uyee'p̄a ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'p̄a Sises rak̄ai', miripan uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiw̄a' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tan̄'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p̄a iya.

19 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan uti'pɛ iya'kiri. Ipoitorɛ ton ni niri uti'pɛ iya'kiri.

20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mɛn ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pɛ ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pɛ 12 kaisa ri wɛipiya.

21 Tewan yau ru'kwɛ ri, “Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'pɛ iya.

22 Sises era'ti'pɛ, miripan uya ene'pɛ. Ta'pɛ iya ipi', “Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apɛne pɛra apuri auya ke,” ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pɛ.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomɛ'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru iwɛ' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amɛ', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tɛuya a'tai,

24 ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nɛnsa' ri nin miri,” ta'pɛ iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pɛ ipi'.

25 Pɛroroi pona to' enpa'ka tɛpo, iuti ta' iyewomɛ'pɛ, miripan uya uri'san anɛmɛ'pɛ itemiyatɛ pi', miripan uto'pamɛ'pɛ.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pɛ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pɛka'pɛ. To' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ ipi', “Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai ta' iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pɛ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pɛ iya, “Mapuriyatɛu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?” ta'pɛ iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pɛ, “Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

29 Miri tɛpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitɛ'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ, “Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke,” ta'pɛ iya.

30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pɛ. Miri tɛpo, Sises uya ta'pɛ ipan pe to' pi', “Inɛ' ri ku'pana'titɛu seri pi',” ta'pɛ iya.

31 E'tane ri to' uti'pɛ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pɛ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amɛ' uya makoi yen, tɛusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pɛ Sises piya'.

33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pɛ. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amɛ' usewansiuka'pɛ, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, “Seri waraino e'kupɛ ensa' pɛra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerɛ po!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amɛ' uya ta'pɛ, “Makoi amɛ' epuru wini makoi amɛ' enpa'kapitɛ iya,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tɛrawaso Amɛ'

35 Sises utipitɛ'pɛ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amɛ' enupa'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ekareei ekama'pɛ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amɛ' epi'tipitɛ'pɛ ti'tui' pɛra paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' ensa' tɛuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pɛ, apɛne pɛra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pɛra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pɛ karimeru amɛ' ipa'simanin pɛnon kon kasa.

37 Miripan uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', “Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pɛsa' tanɛnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pɛra tɛrawaso amɛ' amɛranɛ'nin nan esi.

³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu amuranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitou Ton Ennoko'pu

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitou ton ki'ma'pu iya tupiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.

² Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan;

³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amuranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas;

⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitou ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri.

⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'.

⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para matitui'.

⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuruu kon yau;

¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' matatui'.

¹³ To' uya iyereutanaku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai.

¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanaku kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon matitipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.

¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitou ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'.

9:38 Uru' 10:2 * 10:4 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:14 Inkupu'pu 13:51 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:15 Uru' 10:4-12 10:16 Uru' 10:3

17 Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausewupato' kon iwu' tau'ne.

18 To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

19 E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri.

20 Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

21 "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.

22 Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

23 To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapuruntui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

24 Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausewupasen esi para iyesi tuti'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai.

25 Tausewupasen e'to' pe iyesi tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pisisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

26 "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

27 Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

28 Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurapo'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmura.

30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

31 Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

32 "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyesi tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

33 E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises Inanka' Itonpa Ton Inanka Auya Entai

34 "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

35-36 Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

"warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',

10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † 10:25 Pisisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12

uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,‡”
tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kuri ri tukaipanu, tusan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kuri tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri,

³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para.

³⁹ Inu' ri kuri tukuo'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tukuo'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kuri tukuo'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tukuo'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyananyai'ne' uya kuri uyennonin nu'pu anamu.

⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai.

⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pumamoro sepa' nan nu'kwiri ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwiri ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Karai* nukupanu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya

³ ekama'popi'se'na, “Miri pe' kuri ri tuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tusan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasas' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

⁸ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon.

⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

‡ 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * 11:2 Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

10 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':
 “Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†
 ta'pu ru'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya.

11 “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau pura iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.‡

13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'.

15 Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuku'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

17 “Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
 e'tane aumanansa' kon pura iyese.

Eke'eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,
 e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon pura iyese,
 tawon nan kasa.

18 Apune pura Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya.

19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri,” ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune pura tamakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pura.

21 “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no.

22 E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

23 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takai? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri.

24 E'tane pura ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai,” ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

† 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 11:12 Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pura, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. 11:13 Uru' 16:16 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amɛ' ena'.

²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi',” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁷ Tɛwipɛrema tɛpo, ka'pon amɛ' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ. “Tanporon ni esi ukai'pɛnɛ nanonka'pɛ pe uyena'. Inɛ' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane ikai'pɛnɛ uya riken i'tu. Inɛ' uya ri ikai'pɛnɛ i'tu para iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁸ “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, umoronkapɛ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

²⁹ Uwari'sarɛ apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarɛ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

³⁰ Wakɛ ri miri uwari'sarɛ apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sarɛ esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorɛ ton esi'pɛ iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɛ a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipɛti'pi', miripan kon uya iku'pɛ.

² Pari'si amɛ' uya seri e'kupɛ ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pɛ to' uya, “Apune enki, ipoitorɛ ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɛ'pɛ kupɛ,” ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, “Kin Tepi' nukupɛ'pɛ pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?

⁴ Iyewomɛ'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipɛremasa' pɛreti iku'pɛ, to' nukupɛnɛ tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pɛ to' uya.

⁵ Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwɛ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitɛ'pɛ te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane wakɛ pe ri to' esi?

⁶ “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' entaino.

⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen, tawon, wakɛ ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.

⁸ Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Miri apai tɛuti', iti'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' ta'.

¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatɛ aipɛtasa' amɛ'rasa' ka'pon esi'pɛ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tɛuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɛ' uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamɛ auya'nokon pen?

¹² Ka'pon esi i'nankena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari.

14 E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

15 Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

16 To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

17 Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

18 "Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

20 Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'naku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tuusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tuusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya?" ta'pu to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'ka'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri.

26 Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu?

27 Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe.

28 E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

29 "Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

* 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. § 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3

30 “Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amaranaku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'naku miri.

31 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.

32 Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 “Waku pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yai usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

34 Imiri'nokon ikai munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

35 Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tayau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tayau.

36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tausenuminkai' para ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'.

37 Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu aya inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.

39 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya.

40 Apune para Isona esi'pu osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau.

41 Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

42 Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau,” ta'pu Sises uya.

43 “Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyese.

44 Miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,’ ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12 * 12:43 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu p̄roroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu.

⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄roroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ T̄poitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, “P̄samo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

⁵⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri uk̄ip̄nu, Ep̄n pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon T̄pa'karakai' Te'p̄nsen Pantom̄

¹ Miri w̄i a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'p̄ri e'pi po.

² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon am̄' esi pi' t̄w̄oi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon am̄' e'tane a'mun po.

³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na t̄pa'karakai'.

⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t̄ron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron am̄' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

⁵ T̄ron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe p̄ra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra i'nau p̄ra non esi ke.

⁶ E'tane w̄i enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aip̄ta'pu ap̄ne p̄ra imi' utipi'sa' p̄ra iyesi wenai.

⁷ T̄ron ni ton uta'poku'pu tik̄ekenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iw̄itanuku'pu.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t̄ron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe p̄ra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri.

⁹ K̄ri ri t̄pana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “I'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon am̄' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon it̄sa', e'tane to' ena' it̄sa' p̄ra iyesi.

¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kw̄i ri.

¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene p̄ra iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe p̄ra ito'ka'nuku p̄ra iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya p̄ra iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ P̄samoro ka'pon am̄' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta p̄ra ri iyesi t̄pana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki t̄pana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' n̄ato'ka'nuku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon.

† 12:47 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 p̄ra iyesi. 13:2 ̄ru' 5:1-3 13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; ̄ru' 8:18; 19:26 * 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

16 E'tane wak_u pe iyenu kon esi miri, ap_une p_ura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'.

17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' am_u' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u menyat_ui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'p_u pen; miri awonsi'ki metayat_ui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'p_u pen," ta'p_u Sises uya.

T_upa'karakai' Te'p_insen Pantom_u Enpoikasa'

18 "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe t_upa'karakai' te'p_insen pantom_u esi tukai':

19 In_u' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'n_uku iya p_ura iyese, Makoi uyep_u itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.

20 K_uri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin n_u'p_u, miripan uya inke p_ura an_um_u'p_u pori' pe esii'ma.

21 E'tane imi' p_ura iyese wenai, inke p_ura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe p_ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke p_ura kuru ita'mo'ka.

22 K_uri ri ite' ita'po'sa' r_u'p_u tik_ukenan n_u'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin n_u'p_u, e'tane t_usewankamasen wak_u pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' t_uusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitan_uku, tepetasen pe p_ura ikup_u iya.

23 E'tane k_uri ri ite' ita'po'sa' r_u'p_u wak_u non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n_u'nin miri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe p_ura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r_u'p_u entai," ta'p_u iya.

Wana' Pantom_u

24 Sises uya t_uron ni panton ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi ka'pon t_upa'karakai' wak_u kiyari ye' p_innin n_u'p_u t_umainar_u yau kasa.

25 Ewarupi nau, k_uri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton e'n_unsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'p_u, miripan uya wana' e' p_imi'p_u miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'p_u.

26 Emenn_u'p_u ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'p_u epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u e'tane, ipoitor_u ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'p_u kiyari ye' koro'tau.

27 Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wak_u sa'ne kiyari ye' p_intai ina ko, ina apiyonti'p_u auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa?' ta'p_u to' uya.

28 "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ip_insa' pe iyese miri,' ta'p_u to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti' i'se me'an?' ta'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya.

29 "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai p_ura kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'p_u to' epuru uya to' pi'.

30 'Tiwi' asa'ri ri n_usemo'kai iteperu ak_u'p_usa' an_um_u weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, an_unnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri t_upo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kw_i'pi'to' pe, miripan am_uran_u'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iw_u'ta', ta'p_u itepuru uya t_upoitor_u ton pi'," ta'p_u Sises uya anpisin ka'pon am_u' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantom_u

31 T_uron ni panton ekama'p_u Sises uya ka'pon am_u' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon n_up_imin_u t_umainar_u yau kasa.

32 Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru t_uron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka t_uron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke y_ui pe, toron am_u' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'p_u Sises uya.

P_urowa A'sarutan_u'nin Pantom_u

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pɛ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi pɛrowa a'sarutanɛ'nin kasa, uri'san nanɛmɛnɛ, miripan uya pɛrowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pɛ'ka pona,” ta'pɛ iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pɛra to' auro'ka iya pɛra iye'pɛtɛ'pɛ.

³⁵ Seri kupɛ'pɛ iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pɛ pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe: “Panton yai ka'pon amɛ' auro'kato' uya oton, non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' rɛ'pɛ ekamato' uya oton,”‡ tawon.

Wana' Pantomɛ Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amɛ' nɛmi'pɛ, miripan uti'pɛ itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apɛne, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, “Kɛri wakɛ itena'pi pɛnin nɛ'pɛ tɛpa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amɛ' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki wakɛ kiyari ye' esi esa' wannɛ pe e'ni munki amɛ'; wana' esi Makoi munki amɛ' ekamanin pe,

³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pɛnin nɛ'pɛ esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pɛsa' anɛmɛ esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anɛnnin nan esi inserɛ amɛ'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tɛnserɛɛi ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nɛ'san miri awonsi'ki tɛtonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinɛn nɛ'san amɛranɛ'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,

⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tɛyi kon kititi'i'mato' oton to' uya.

⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wɛi enu kasa takɛipɛnɛ kon e'to' esa' wannɛ pe yau. Kɛri ri tɛpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

I'nɛnkena' Mamin Pantomɛ Ekama'pɛ Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amɛ' enupa'pɛ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi i'nɛnkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapɛ iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kɛrɛpo'poma, miripan epe'pɛ ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tɛne'manɛ ton warɛnɛ kɛrɛpo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.

⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tɛuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kɛrɛpo'pomai', miripan epe'pɛ pɛrata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tɛuya.

Punwe Pantomɛ

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amɛ' nɛtɛrɛnɛ parau ku'pɛri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amɛ' a'si.

⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikɛ makɛi'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tɛuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'i'ma.

⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserɛ amɛ' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amɛ' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,

⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amɛ' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tɛyi kon kititi'i'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Uya Tɛusauro'to' Enuka'nɛku'pɛ

⁵¹ “Usaurokɛine' ipi' pe' mɛto'ka'nɛ'tɛu?” ta'pɛ Sises uya tɛpoitorɛ ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³ Pantan amu' i'ma'kasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.

⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pu tupata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupana'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ "Kiyapinta mu pen pe' pu'se ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?"

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pu'ra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pu'ra iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya pu'ra iyesei'pu miri yau, apune pu'ra apurito' to' uya pu'ra iyesei pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

¹ Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.

² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tapiroawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pu wenai,

⁴ apune pu'ra Isaan uya ta' esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pu'ra iyesei kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta.

⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pu'ra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe,

⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Iri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu.

⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu.

⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesak'pu ku'to' pe to' uya,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau.

¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'.

¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

13 Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.

14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

15 Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tuu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

18 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya.

19 Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwu'pitu'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'.

20 Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu.

21 Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

22 Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe turawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tuya.

23 To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu.

24 E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tuwipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

25 Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu.

26 Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuru ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu' kon pe.

27 Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuru ri! Ketuipi'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna paru'po!" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paru'po Sises piya'.

30 E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

31 Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! F'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu.

33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p_u Kenesare' airi.

³⁵ Ka'pon am_u' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'n_u'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tamaimu kon enno'piti'p_u a'ko pa'n_{an} ka'pon am_u' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'p_u Sises piya'.

³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' ipon e'pi a'pi'piti'p_u," ta'p_u to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'piti'nin n_u'san usepi'tipiti'p_u.

15

Wak_u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak_u Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'p_u Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya,

² "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitor_u ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'p_u i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese kon awiri iwesi'ma'nokon?"

⁴ Ap_une para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'n_u'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'.

⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri takuip_u pi' miri pe para tusan pi', 'I'pika'tito' pe ineporon_u uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta yau,

⁶ miri ke takuip_u namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ip_ura Papa maimu kup_u auya'nokon iyese kon pikiri.

⁷ Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'p_u man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "P_usamoro uya unama t_unta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ip_urema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon am_u' uya riken to' enupa'p_u ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'p_u Sises uya t_upiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n_u'ti'.

¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon m_uta ya' n_utiyai'ne' uya wak_u pe para ka'pon kup_u pen; e'tane ka'pon m_uta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wak_u pe para ka'pon kup_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurok_uine' uya Pari'si am_u' ikin_upa'p_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'p_u iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'p_u pen kuru'kato' oton uk_uip_u Ep_uan po na'ne' uya.

¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'n_u'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'p_u.

¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri m_uta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai?"

¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon m_uta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyep_u itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kup_u miri iri pe.

^{15:4} E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * ^{15:9} Aisaya 29:13 (LXX) ^{15:14} Uru' 6:39 ^{15:18} Ma'siu 12:34

¹⁹ Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe.

²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)*

²¹ Miri pata taninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu'ima Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitu'ima uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyennosa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi utapo'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tapo, Sises uya miri pata nimiru; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu.

³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya isemepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu.

³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe paretu eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.
Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.

³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p̄reti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am̄' anam̄'p̄, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄ t̄uya r̄'p̄ pe i'kw̄i'p̄it̄'p̄. T̄poitor̄ ton ena' it̄p̄it̄'p̄ iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am̄' ena' ekam̄'p̄.

³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄ ta'wetapi'se. Miri t̄po, ip̄'k̄ r̄'san e'nonkasa' am̄ranak̄'p̄ ipoitor̄ ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t̄pe'ke'ne.

³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄ 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki m̄re am̄' pokon ti'tui' p̄ra.

³⁹ Anp̄isin ka'pon am̄' ennoko t̄po, Sises ekanwa'ti'p̄ kanau ya' t̄poitor̄ ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p̄ Makatan itese' p̄'k̄ pona.

16

I'tuto' Ip̄ik̄ri Ekama'po'p̄

(Ma' 8:11-13; Ɔru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uyee'p̄ Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ip̄ik̄ri Ep̄an p̄ino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'p̄ iya, * “Ko'mam̄ pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyep̄ pen miri, ap̄ane p̄ra isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,

³ miri awonsi'ki awanak̄i', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap̄ane p̄ra isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ip̄i' enpoika auya'nokon p̄ra iyese.

⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am̄' esi eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' t̄uya'nokon ip̄ik̄ri kup̄ uya i'se. Ikup̄ uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ip̄i' r̄'p̄ na'ne' riken kup̄ uya,” ta'p̄ iya. Miripan kon t̄n̄inse Sises uti'p̄.

Pari'si Am̄' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Am̄' Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona to' i'kw̄iri'sa' a'tai, p̄reti ari to' uya p̄ra ipoitor̄ ton upu'tik̄a'p̄ esi'p̄.

⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'p̄ Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uya p̄rowa a'sarutan̄'to' ike namai,” ta'p̄ iya.

⁷ To' usaurok̄'p̄ tiwano' kon pe, “Ap̄ane p̄ra p̄reti ne'sa' kasa p̄ra isaurok̄ miri,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu t̄uya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄, “Im̄iri'nokon aiko r̄'kw̄i apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausaurok̄ kon p̄reti p̄ra iwesi kon pi'?”

⁹ Ito'ka'nak̄ auya'nokon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikup̄ auya'nokon p̄ra iyese 5 kaisaron p̄reti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' r̄'p̄, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tip̄it̄'p̄ auya'nokon?

¹⁰ Miri pe p̄ra, 7 kaisaron p̄reti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mam̄ran̄'ta't̄i?

¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nak̄ auya'nokon p̄ra iyese p̄reti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uya p̄reti a'sarutan̄'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'p̄ iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nak̄'p̄ p̄rowa a'sarutan̄'nin itisu pen ni pi' ken̄' Sises usaurok̄'p̄ tukai', e'tane Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uya enupan nito' pi' ken̄' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄

(Ma' 8:27-30; Ɔru' 9:18-21)

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ɔru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p̄ra iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 p̄ra kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Ɔru' 11:29 **16:6** Ɔru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; taron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para taron kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Karai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tamiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.

18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mara'tai enato' oton pen itentai.

19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya.

20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Karai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasau'ro'ku! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winiku'i, miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan‡!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa isenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anamu'i, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe.

25 Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton.

26 I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?

27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri.

28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pɔ

(Ma' 9:2-13; Ƴru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wɛi tɔpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pɔ ta'kiri wɛ' nakapu pona.

² Miri yau, tɔron ni pe iyena'pɔ, itemɔ' e'wei'ti'pɔ wɛi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pɔ aimu'ne, enkena' pe.

³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pɔ, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pɔ.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Wakɔ ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorɔwau iwɛ' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usaurokɔ koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pɔ. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pɔ, "Umu pɔse ri, Uni'nɔnkanɔ, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etɔipitɔ'pɔ, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pɔ non pona itemɔ'.

⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pɔ to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mɔ'sa'kati'," ta'pɔ iya, "Ketɔipi'tɔu," ta'pɔ iya.

⁸ Tenu kon anɔnsa' to' uya a'tai, inɔ' ene'pɔ to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pɔ to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wɛ' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pɔ, "Inɔ' pi' ri inene'pɔ kon kɔsekamatɔu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pɔ'kɔ pona ri," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ƴri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pɔ, "T'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekal' iyesi'pɔ ya'.

¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pɔ, miripan i'tu to' uya pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupɔ'pɔ to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usaurokɔ a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurokɔ tukai' ipoitorɔ ton uya i'tu'pɔ.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Ƴru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pɔ Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pɔ ipiyau.

¹⁵ Ta'pɔ iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitɔ, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitɔ.

¹⁶ Ipoitorɔ ton piya' inee'pɔ uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pɔra iyesi'pɔ," ta'pɔ iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Ƴri si! Ƴri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Ƴri pɔ'kɔ pona useta'ka pɔra uko'mamɔ ipiyau'nokon? Ƴri pɔ'kɔ pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwarɔ eseremekɔ'pɔ, miripan epa'ka'pɔ warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pɔ.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ƴri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pɔra iyesi?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

20 Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Apɛne pɛra aiko pe ru'kwɛ apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwɛ mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wɛ' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupɛ auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pɛra ri iyese ipona'nokon.

21 E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pɛra iyese ipɛreman miri awonsi'ki useruman tɛuta're'tii' pɛra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pɛ Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurokɛ'pɛ Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tɛuma'tato' Pi'

22 Tanporo to' amɛrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amɛ' ena'.

23 To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosorɛwano wɛi a'tai iye'mɛ'sa'kato' oton tɛuko'manto' ya'," ta'pɛ iya, miripan poitorɛ ton upokoita'pɛ ipan pe.

Esuwerɛ Amɛ' Use'mato', Ipɛremato' Iwɛ' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta' te'masen amɛranɛ'nin nan uyee'pɛ Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta' tɛuse'masen?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

25 Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Ewai', e'manin kɛri ri," ta'pɛ iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pɛ iuti ta'. Sises usaurokɛ'pɛ wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pɛ, "F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inɛ' yan rupi winipai kin amɛ' uya pɛrata amɛranɛ'to' pe iyese? Patawon amɛ' miri pe pɛra ka'kɛran amɛ' winipai kati?" ta'pɛ iya.

26 Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, "Ka'kɛran amɛ' wini," ta'pɛ iya.

"Patawon amɛ' use'mato' pe pɛra iyese," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

27 "E'tane pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' inikintanɛ'pai pɛra e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'pɛri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pɛ moro' inta nau pɛrata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wɛi e'tɛrawasoman nisa' epe'pɛ airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitil' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

18

Inɛ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; F'ru' 9:46-48)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises poitorɛ ton uyee'pɛ ekama'poi', "Inɛ' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe yau?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

2 Sises uya mɛre ru'kwɛ ki'ma'pɛ, miripan soto'ka'pɛ iya to' koro'tau,

3 miripan uya ta'pɛ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mɛre amɛ' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya'.

4 Inɛ' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pɛra mɛre na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

5 Miri awonsi'ki, inɛ' uya ri aiko ru'kwɛ mɛre pɛse ri warai ereutanɛkɛ a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanɛkɛ iya pe ri iyese.

Ka'pon Amɛ' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; F'ru' 17:1-2)

6 "E'tane inɛ' uya ri pɛsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nɛ'kwɛ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wakɛ iwa pe ri iyese kɛri ri ka'pon i'mɛ pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2

17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 18:1 F'ru' 22:24

* 17:21 Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pɛra iyese.

18:3 Ma' 10:15; F'ru' 18:17

⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin.

⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Eru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukupunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po.

¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii' *

¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe?

¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyese tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai.

¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupunu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyese yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'. †

¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyese yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyese yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupunu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku.

²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pu iya.

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10** Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyese. **18:11** Eru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'p_u, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,” ta'p_u iya.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' t_up_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin nan wini t_up_urataai am_uran_uku pi'.

24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor_u uya eke kuru ri ip_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin n_u'p_u nee'p_u ipiya'.

25 Ip_urataai p_ura iyese'p_u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p_u, 'Ik_ur_upo'pomati', ino'p_u, imunki am_u' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p_u uya inko'man_u'pi't_u'p_u e'mato' pe, ta'p_u kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitor_u uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap_une pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p_u iya.

27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p_u ipi', iye'womasa' r_u'p_u ri nin si t_ukukai', ennoko'p_u iya miri.

28 “E'tane p_use ri uti'p_u aiko r_u'kwi ri nin t_up_urataai§ ko'man_u'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm_u pi', i'm_u kututu'ka'p_u. 'Inke p_ura up_urataai itaki!' tai'ma.

29 Miripan n_u'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tem_u po, 'Ap_une sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma.

30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya p_ura iyese'p_u, a'si'p_u iya pariki'si ta' t_unko'man_uku'p_u e'ma iya p_u'k_u pona.

31 T_uron kon ipoitor_u ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup_un_u tense ipan pe to' up_uokoita'p_u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p_u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup_u'p_u.

32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p_u, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'p_u iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p_u uya ipi', ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'.

33 Isentu'mapai p_ura pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p_u iya.

34 T_usakorotai' itepuru uya it_ur_u'p_u p_uresiman am_u' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t_up_urataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep_un pon, uk_uip_un_u uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t_uusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

19

No'p_u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p_u Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Seri ton ta t_uuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari n_imi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona.

2 Tu'kan kon anp_isin uti'p_u ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p_u iya miri yau.

3 Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton uyee'p_u i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya t_uno'p_u nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'p_u to' uya.

4 “Ene auya'nokon p_ura pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'p_u.*”

5 Ta'p_u iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya t_uk_uip_un_u, t_usan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku t_uno'p_u ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.†

6 Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya k_use'nin,” ta'p_u iya.

‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p_ura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

§ 18:28 aiko r_u'kwi ri nin t_up_urataai —100 p_urata pun, tenariyas itese' * 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

† 19:5 Iseneses 2:24

7 To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ɔ'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' ino'pɔ inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

8 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Mosi' uya ino'pɔ kon amɔ' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri.

9 Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inɔ' ri tuno'pɔ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pɔ iya.

10 Ipoitorɔ ton uya ta'pɔ, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pɔra ri nin si man," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

11 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anɔnnin nɔ'san ni.

12 Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amɔ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pɔra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inɔ' ri kari tikin sari e'pains e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Mɔre Amɔ' Pɔrema'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Ɔru' 18:15-17)

13 Miri a'tai, mɔre amɔ' nee'pɔ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatɔ tɔto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipɔremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorɔ ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nɔ'san eseremekɔ'pɔ.

14 Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Tiwi mɔre amɔ' nɔyepɔi upiya'; to' kɔsereutanɔ'tɔu, apɔne pɔra pɔsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pɔ iya.

15 Temiyatɔ tɔru tɔpo to' pona, iti'pɔ miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma' 10:17-31; Ɔru' 18:18-30)

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pɔ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pɔ iya.

17 Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ɔ'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'pɔ ton awiri e'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Inɔ' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kɔsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai,

19 ikɔipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pɔ iya.

20 "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. Ɔ'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pɔ moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin karɔpo'pomase'na, miri tɔpo entu'manin nan mɔrepai' itepe'pɔ pɔrata ke. Miri a'tai, Epɔn po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tɔpo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pɔ.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.

²⁴ Ekamakap_u uya kanan; sa'man pe p_ura ri kiyamer_u epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitor_u ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p_u ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p_ura iyese," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer_u pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.

²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiw_u' kon, takon kon ni, t_uparusi kon ni, t_uk_uip_u kon ni, t_usan kon ni, t_umunki kon ni, t_umainar_u kon ni ninnin n_u'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.

³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon n_u'san e'to' oton ite'ma'p_u pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mat_u pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantom_u

¹ "Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanak_ui' iti'p_u ka'pon am_u' ananse'na t_umainar_u yau te'turawasoma ton kon.

² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'p_u to' e'mato' pe t_uyua tikin ni w_ui e'turawasoman epe' p_urata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'p_u iya t_umainar_u ya'.

³ "Awanak_ui', 9 a'k_ura' a'tai, iti'p_u k_urupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p_u iya, i'ri kup_u pi' p_ura ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'p_u iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainar_u ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Miripan kon uti'p_u umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'p_u k_urupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'k_ura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'k_ura' kanan ka'pon am_u' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe t_umainar_u yau.

⁶ Miri t_upo, non esa' uti'p_u k_urupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam_u pe 5 a'k_ura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p_u iya. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, 'F'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' p_ura ri?' ta'p_u iya.

⁷ "In_u' uya ri ina anansa' p_ura iyese,' ta'p_u to' uya.

"Ta'p_u iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainar_u ya,' ta'p_u iya.

⁸ "Ko'mam_u pe, umi esa' uya ta'p_u to' epuru pi', 'Turawasomai' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'p_u ke,' ta'p_u iya. 'Iu'mat_u pe anansa' kon turawasomai' pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'mat_u pe,' ta'p_u iya.

⁹ "Turawasomai' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'k_ura' a'tai uyee'p_u t_up_urataai kon ipun si epose'na.

¹⁰ Ka'pon am_u' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawasomai' pe uyee'p_u tepe'p_u kon epose'na. To' e'kup_u eke pe pari p_urata eporo t_uyua'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p_urata pun eporo'p_u.

¹¹ P_urata eporo t_uyua'nokon a'tai, to' entarum_u'p_u non esa' pi'.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; F'ru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; F'ru' 13:30 * **20:2** p_urata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

12 'Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

13 "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya.

14 Iyep'e'pu anunki, itiki. E'kup'e'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri.

15 Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tūpantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pu

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi',

18 "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

19 miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi mekama'poyatui'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tūtonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'.

26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,

27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.

28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tūuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Ƴru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton uya Iseri'ko nɪmi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amɔ uti'pɔ ipikiri.

³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amɔ ereutasa' esi'pɔ asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ uya to' eseremekɔ'pɔ, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pɔ to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takɔ'kai' to' ki'ma'pɔ iya. To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Ƴri kupɔ uya i'se me'atɔu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pɔ iya.

³³ To' uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pɔ to' pi'. To' enu a'pitɔ'pɔ iya. Inke pɔra ri, ennin pe to' ena'pɔ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Ƴru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pɔ Are' Wɔpɔ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ,

² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pɔra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imɔre ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mɔne'tui' upiya'.

³ Inɔ' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatɔi'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pɔra ri," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amɔ awiri isetasa' rɔ'pɔ uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amɔ pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepɔ pen,

iyepɔ isa'ka'si mɔre po,' ”*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ Sises uya ta'pɔ awiri ri iku'se'na.

⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imɔre ne'kaa'pɔ. To' uya tɔpon kon tɔpitɔ'pɔ to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pɔ.

⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amɔ uya tɔpon kon ta'nɔkɔ'pɔ asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Tɔron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitɔ'pɔ, miripan ta'nɔkɔ'pɔ to' uya asanta tawiri.

⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ irawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ,

"Usana! † Kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ apuripitɔ seri!"

"Pori' pe kɔri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ eke pata pon kon e'tɔrɔnka'pɔ, miripan kon uya, "Inɔ' pɔse ri?" ta'pɔ.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikɔ'pɔ, "Sises pɔse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipuru amɔ maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26

Sises Uti'pꞤ EsuwerꞤ AmꞤ Use'mato', IpꞤremato' IwꞤ Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomꞤ'pꞤ EsuwerꞤ amꞤ use'mato', ipꞤremato' iwꞤ pꞤ'kꞤ ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amꞤ usennan pi', kꞤꞤpo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pꞤ iya. PꞤrata ensimanin nan tepꞤꞤꞤ miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amꞤ kꞤꞤpo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitꞤ'pꞤ iya.

¹³ Ta'pꞤ iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'UiwꞤ e'to' oton ipꞤreman iwꞤ,' tukai' e'tane 'ama' amꞤ en pe ri' mꞤku'atꞤi!" ta'pꞤ iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pꞤ ipiya' EsuwerꞤ amꞤ use'mato', ipꞤremato' iwꞤ ta', miripan kon epi'tipitꞤ'pꞤ iya.

¹⁵ Use'man nito' tꞤrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya wakꞤ kupꞤ iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mꞤre amꞤ uki'pi'nꞤꞤꞤ, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pꞤ apuripitꞤ seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, EsuwerꞤ amꞤ epuru ton usakorota'pꞤ ipan pe miri pi'.

¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pꞤ to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pꞤ Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pꞤra nai: " 'Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nꞤ'kwi mꞤre amꞤ miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mꞤre amꞤ ku'sa',‡ tawon?" ta'pꞤ iya.

¹⁷ Miri tꞤpo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pꞤ, miripan uti'pꞤ Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata tꞤru'pꞤ iya.

YꞤi Pa'nꞤku'pꞤ Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ AwanakꞤi' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyese'pꞤ.

¹⁹ Asanta piyau tꞤna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tꞤuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pꞤ, e'tane i'ri eporo'pꞤ iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pꞤ ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pꞤra e'ki!" ta'pꞤ iya. Inke pꞤra ri yꞤi useketa'pꞤ.

²⁰ IpoitorꞤ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pꞤ, to' uya ekama'po'pꞤ, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pꞤra ri?" ta'pꞤ to' uya.

²¹ "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pꞤ Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tꞤkasimai' pꞤra, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupꞤ auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wꞤ pi', miripan ni e'kupꞤ.

²² Apuri auya pe iyese yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pꞤ iwipꞤremato' yau," ta'pꞤ Sises uya tꞤpoitorꞤ ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitꞤ'pꞤ To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomꞤ'pꞤ EsuwerꞤ amꞤ use'mato', ipꞤremato' iwꞤ pꞤ'kꞤ ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tꞤrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amꞤ epuru ton pokon uyee'pꞤ ipiya'. "I'ri meruntꞤ wini seri ton kupꞤ auya? InꞤ uya seri merunti ke irepa'pꞤ?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pꞤ.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pꞤ, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inꞤ uya umeruntꞤ'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? EpꞤn wini pe', miri pe pꞤra ka'pon amꞤ wini kati?" ta'pꞤ iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epuw wini’ ta pe iyesei yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'Iri pe ken iyesei pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesei'pu?’ tukai’.

²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, “Ina uya i'tu para man,” ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai’,” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “'Iri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tumu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

²⁹ “E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ “Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunu uti'pu tumu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ “Nai kari rupi uya tukupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?” ta'pu iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “'Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusamoro parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyesei'pu, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyesei,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu (Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³ “Taron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'katui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan uti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi turu'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

³⁶ Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' enoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu.

³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya,

³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu ananto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyesei pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, 'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro ɪri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɔru iya tɔrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɔneporonu kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;
 seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'S
 tawon?

43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tɔto' oton.

44 Kuri seri ti' pona nɔta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nɔta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.*

45 Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tɔpi'nokon isauroku tukai',

46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pɔra ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Uru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya:

2 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa,

3 miripan uya tɔpoitoru ton ennoko'pu tɔnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pɔra to' esi'pu.

4 “Seri riken pe tɔpoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya.

5 E'tane tetai' pɔra to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tamainaru ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupunu ri ku'se'na.

6 Tɔron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya.

7 Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tɔsoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 “Miripan uya ta'pu tɔpoitoru ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɔra ri kenu' iyesi'pu.

9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni maki'matu', ta'pu iya.

10 Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tɔneporonu kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, ɪri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pɔra ipon.

12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pɔra ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pɔra iyesi'pu.

13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tɔpoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pɔroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tɔyi kititi'l'mato' pe iya,' ta'pu kin uya.

§ 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pɔra iyesi. 22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

14 “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p̄ra to' an̄m̄,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Esuwer̄ Am̄' Uya Ri Pe' P̄rata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Ɔru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si am̄' uti'p̄ nai kasa ipoken p̄ra isauro'to' pe ikup̄' nokon ka'se'na.

16 To' uya t̄poitor̄ kon ennoko'p̄ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am̄' ri nensiman̄ pe p̄ra iyaseru esi, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ra iwesi.

17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' p̄rata t̄tusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kup̄ pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t̄uya ke Sises uya ta'p̄. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?”

19 Ap̄ne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena',” ta'p̄ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p̄rata pun* nee'p̄ itena'.

20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p̄, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'p̄.

Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄, miripan kon uti'p̄ ipiyapai.

Eri'ni T̄po E'm̄'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Ɔru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri w̄i yau ri, Satu'si am̄', eri'ni t̄po e'm̄'sa'kan p̄ra iyese tawon nan uyee'p̄ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

24 Ta'p̄ to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t̄umu'tai' p̄ra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'p̄ uya ino'p̄ ru'p̄ mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe t̄uya itiwano' pe.

25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄, miripan eriku'p̄, t̄munki ke p̄ra t̄no'p̄ t̄nonkai', miripan no'p̄ ru'p̄ e'nonka'p̄ iyakon ena'.

26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'p̄ eriku'p̄ imare p̄ra ri. To' osor̄wano esi'p̄ miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

27 Kamoro eri'pitu'p̄ pata'p̄ pe, to' no'p̄ ru'p̄ eriku'p̄.

28 Eri'ni t̄po, e'm̄'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'p̄ pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, ap̄ne p̄ra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄, “Imiri'nokon esi ipoken p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ra Papa meruntir̄ i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi'.

30 Eri'ni t̄po e'm̄'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon am̄' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe p̄ra to' e'tur̄ pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inser̄ am̄', Ep̄n pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.

31 E'tane eri'ni t̄po e'm̄'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'p̄ kon ipi'?

32 ‘Papa uri, Ep̄ra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɔ tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Ƴru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amɔ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amɔ' amɔra'pɔ.

³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ i'tupitɔ pe,

³⁶ “Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?” ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “ ‘Papa i'nɔnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɔ pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.’‡

³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.

³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: ‘Ƴtonpa i'nɔnkaki misi'nɔnkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon.

⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɔ' esi miri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Inɔ' Pa Rɔ'pɔ Pe Kɔrai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Ƴru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amɔ' amɔrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitɔ'pɔ,

⁴² “Inɔ' pe ri Kɔrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatɔu? Inɔ' pa rɔ'pɔ pe iyesi?” ta'pɔ iya.

“Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ tukai',” to' uya eiku'pɔ.

⁴³ Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Ƴri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usaurokɔ Iya'kwarɔ yau uya esakɔ, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai'? Apɔne pɔra ta iya,

⁴⁴ “ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pɔ uyepuru pi':

“Uyenwo'netɔ wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non tɔrɔ uya pɔkɔ pona a'ta o'koi',” †

tasa'.

⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' esakɔ pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa rɔ'pɔ pe nesii'no?” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶ Inɔ' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pɔra iyesi'pɔ, miri wɔi awonsi'ki inɔ' ri esi'pɔ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pɔra.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Ƴru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ iyamɔrasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tɔpoitorɔ ton pi':

² “Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' esi miri Mosi' pata'pɔ akan pe.

³ To' maimu awiri me'tai', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon mɔku'tai', e'tane to' nɔkupɔnɔ kɔ'ku'tɔu, apɔne pɔra tɔusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

⁴ Ka'pon amɔ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupɔ to' uya pɔra ri iyesi tɔnauro'kapɔ kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ “Tanporon ni to' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amɔ' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tɔwipɔremato' kon yen konepitɔ to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tɔpon kon sousowɔ pe te'sen kanan inkapitɔ to' uya kusan ton pe.

⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau.

‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Ƴru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kɔrai; miri pe pɔra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

7 Anpisin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon.

9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukupunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikupunu kon esi, Epan pon.

10 Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.†

11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.

12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi.

14 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon.

17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe?

18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantununu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tusauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi,' ta auya'nokon.

19 Itenu punon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku pe?

20 Miri wenai, tusauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta tauya pe iyesi yau, tusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se.

21 Kari Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesi tusauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon.

22 Kari Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tusauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyesi. 23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34

23 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tainin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para.

24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mental e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi.

26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

27 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.

28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

29 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon.

30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon.

31 E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe.

32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, iku' amu' kasa te'san, ayainamu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?

34 Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne.

35 Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton manu' enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu' awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu' pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau.

36 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

37 “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.

38 Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para!

39 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon ototon pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matꞰ I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ use'mato', ipꞰremato' iwꞰ tawonsi'ki, ipoitorꞰ ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pꞰ ipi', "ApꞰne enki, wakꞰ pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pꞰ to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatꞰ? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipꞰro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pꞰ iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' WꞰpꞰ po, ipoitorꞰ ton uyee'pꞰ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iyepꞰ ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matꞰ ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pꞰ to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inꞰ uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁵ ApꞰne pꞰra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'KꞰrai* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tꞰusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketꞰipi'tꞰu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apꞰne ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

⁷ TꞰpataron kon uya tꞰpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannꞰ pe te'san esa' wannꞰ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki tꞰrꞰpꞰnꞰ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tꞰpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amꞰ uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amꞰ uya tꞰtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton.

¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amꞰ usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

¹² ApꞰne pꞰra eke pe ri iri epamꞰ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nꞰnkato' e'ni'panto' oton.

¹³ E'tane kꞰri ri pana' pe te'sen tꞰnapurinꞰ yau iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, kꞰri ri si epika'tito' oton.

¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannꞰ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emꞰ kaisa ri, ennin nꞰ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amꞰ pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matꞰ e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakꞰ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' TaniyerꞰ nekama'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ — tiwi seri ennin natok'a'nꞰkꞰi —

¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainꞰmꞰi wꞰ' ton pona'ne.

¹⁷ InꞰ' ri tiwꞰ' nakapu po te'sen kꞰu'tinin i'ri ri anꞰse'na tiwꞰ' tapai.

¹⁸ InꞰ' ri tamainarꞰ yau te'sen kꞰ'tinin tiwꞰ' ta' tꞰpon epose'na.

¹⁹ Miri wꞰi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amꞰ, mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!

²⁰ IpꞰremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pꞰra Sapa' a'tai.

²¹ ApꞰne pꞰra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ kasa pꞰra ri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.

24:3 2 EstꞰras 4:51–5:19 * **24:5** KꞰrai; miri pe pꞰra, *Me'saya; Papa NanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. **24:7** 2 EstꞰras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** TaniyerꞰ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Uru' 17:31 **24:21** TaniyerꞰ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

22 Miri weyu u'tisa' p̄ra iyese yau inke p̄ra, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.

23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe p̄ra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritau.

24 Ap̄ne p̄ra enku'tinin nan kurai am̄' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe— ikupa tauya'nokon pe iyese yau.

25 Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, katitau; miri pe p̄ra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritau.

27 Ap̄ne p̄ra kamiri' n̄ye'ai'ne' w̄ai enu uyep̄a wini n̄senyai'ne' w̄ai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a e'to' oton miri.

28 Eke' airi ri anwana am̄' am̄rato' oton," ta'p̄a iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke p̄ra ri, usewankaman pata'p̄a pe,

"W̄ai enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

Siriki am̄' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tuk̄ukato' oton.†

30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwar̄akai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntira ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

31 Miripan uya tinserr̄ai ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanam̄'san am̄aran̄'to' oton, ka' p̄k̄u awiron kon ni.

32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon w̄ai uye'kap̄a a'ko pe tukai'.

33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kup̄a ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, m̄ara'ta nau ri.

34 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri p̄ra iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kup̄a p̄k̄u pona ri.

35 Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri W̄ai I'tu P̄ra Iyese

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Inu' uya miri w̄ai miri pe p̄ra iwekusi i'tu p̄ra ri iyese; inser̄a am̄' Ep̄an pon kon uya ri, miri pe p̄ra imu uya ri‡ e'tane ik̄aip̄anu uya riken seri i'tu.

37 Nowa a'tai iyese'p̄a na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a a'tai.

38 Ap̄ne p̄ra w̄ai ton i'm̄n̄p̄a rawiron yau, ka'pon am̄' esi'p̄a uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewom̄a a' ya' weyu pona ri.

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isower̄a 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyer̄a 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyer̄a 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe p̄ra imu uya ri ta p̄ra iyese. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pa i'munpa uyepa pa'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pa iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepa a'tai.

⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tiki ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tiki ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepa tukai'.

⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepa tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pa nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pa iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pa iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usau'ni'pa awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pa tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repa'ni pe itato' weyu a'tai?

⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupa pi' tenna'posa' a'tai.

⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta,

⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe.

⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepa ta tane iya para ri.

⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititi' ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pa Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pa. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pa taran'puui ke'ne.

² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pa ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pa ta'kwaru ke.

³ Ita'kwaru pa' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pa, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pa to' uya pen ni.

⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pa iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.

⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pa kari ri temari'masen uyepa i'se, miripan kon ena'pa e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pa miri.

⁶ "Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pa miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pa iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pa miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pa taran'puui kon po'tise'na.

⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹ "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹² "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Uru' 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tanin.

¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'.

¹⁶ Kari ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu.

¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kari tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹ "Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tuperataai eseru koneka'pu.

²⁰ 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

²² "Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³ "Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

²⁴ "Kari ri si tikin ni parata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi.

²⁵ Miri pi', enari'namu'pu, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi?

²⁷ Uparataai ri sa'ne muturu'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “ ‘Miriparata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kari 10 kaisaron parata paikii esa' ena'.

²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kari itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.

³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma paroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumerunturu yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsereui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.

³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai.

³³ Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'ka'pu si'kiri ri,

³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'.

³⁶ Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na uti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya?

³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya?

³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pūsamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nu'ku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinsereui ton iwano' pe!

⁴² Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyese;

⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyese; takuru'ke e'tane,

umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ra iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄u iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ra ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomas'a' p̄ra iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ra iyese?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku' iya miri, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ra ri iyese.’

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'p̄u Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ɔru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama t̄uya t̄upo, Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pi',

² “Mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t̄uto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

³ Miri t̄upo si, use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton am̄ura'p̄u. To' e'seporo'p̄u Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.

⁴ To' e'kama'p̄u ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t̄uya'nokon.

⁵ “E'tane iweyu ru'p̄u a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon am̄u' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄u Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄u' tau,

⁷ uri'san uyee'p̄u po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'p̄u Sises i'pai pona ima'p̄u iya, t̄ateire' po tenai' tep̄aru piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitor̄u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄u, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tan̄uk̄u iya?” ta'p̄u.

⁹ “Seri po'piyun k̄ur̄upo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'p̄u t̄ur̄ai'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “I'ri to' pe p̄use ri uri'san a'pi'p̄it̄u auya'nokon? Wak̄u ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.

¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi p̄ra iyese ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.

¹³ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare n̄sekamayai'ne' airi ri pata em̄u' kaisa ri inkup̄u'p̄u ru'p̄u ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikup̄u pe ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

Isutas E'kama'p̄u Sises Eparankato' Pe T̄uya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Ɔru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄u ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

15 “I’ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'p_u iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa purata pun i'tu'p_u itiwano' pe.

16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p_u itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Iteperu Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P_ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'p_u to' uya.

18 To' eiku'p_u iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nukoneka'p_u uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u kup_u uya iwu' tau,” tukai', mekamatai' ipi',” ta'p_u iya.

19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p_u, ta'p_u iya na'ne' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'p_u tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau.

21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoita'p_u, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, “I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'p_u Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'p_u, “Kuri tauya ki'ai'ne' p_usau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tapi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyese yau,” ta'p_u iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'p_u, “Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'p_u iya.

“Ewai, imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya p_ureti anumu'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. I'kwipitu'p_u iya, miripan ekamu'p_u iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun,” ta'p_u iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'p_u iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

28 Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.

29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupanu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona,” ta'p_u iya.

30 Eren‡ pi' t_userenka kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_upu pona.

Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, “Seri ewarupii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap_une para iye'menukasa', “ ‘Karimeru am_u pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru am_u e'ta'nu'to' oton tam_u ke te'to' kon apai,§ tukai'.

32 E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' t_upo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'p_u iya.

26:15 Sakaraya 11:12 26:23 Eren 41:9 * 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' para iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai para “Eke Kuru Areru” kuu'p_u to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pua Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eikua'pua, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pua iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pua. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pua.

Sises Ipurema'pua Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pua tapoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pua iya.

³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amua' ari'pua iya, miripan ena'pua pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri.

³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pua iya.

³⁹ Iti'pua miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pua non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pua, "Ukupuna, iye'kupa pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseu awiri pen, e'tane iyeseu awiri," ta'pua iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pua tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' enama eporo'pua. Pi'ta ekama'po'pua iya, "Uya'kiri pe imiri'nokon warawoti'si amua' esi poken para iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pua iya.

⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'simara," ta'pua iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'pua iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukupuna, iye'kupa poken para ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kupai," ta'pua iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pua iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pua itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pua kasa ri mari iyepurema'pua.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pua tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'!

⁴⁶ E'mua'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pua iya.

Sises A'si'pua To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pua. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pua, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tan'ku'ton ekamasa' esi'pua to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'sitai'," tasa' esi'pua.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pua Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pua ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pua iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pua iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amua' uti'pua Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pua.

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'p_u ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'p_u ya! Kamoro supara apurinin n_u'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.

⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyese miri, uk_uip_un_u pi' ip_uremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inser_u am_u' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti p_ura ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? W_ui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' p_u'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri.

⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' am_u' namenuka'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'p_u iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

Sises Esi'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Konsur_uu_u Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin n_u'san uya ari'p_u Kaya'pas, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton am_urasa' airi.

⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru iw_u' p_urorooi pona, miripan ewom_u'p_u, iyereuta'p_u erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' Konsur_uu_u ton esi'p_u kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe t_uuya'nokon.

⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'p_u pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe t_usauro'san esi'p_u.

Emenn_u'p_u t_upo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u,

⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'p_u, "P_use ri uya ta'p_u, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ma'tan_uku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osor_uwau w_ui yau,' ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p_u Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' usauroku ipi'?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurum_u'p_u e'pana ri. Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa t_uko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; K_urai[‡] pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ewai, ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'net_u wini, miri awonsi'ki iyep_u Ep_un poi kapuru' yau," ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru uya t_upon karaka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayat_u?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'p_u to' uya.

[‡] 26:63 K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu,

⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "T'u uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroka tukai," ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu puroroi mara'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'pu tapo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroka eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nu'ku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroka pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'.

² To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'.

⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni munu' teparankai," ta'pu iya.

"Tri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni paremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apune para mun epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri purata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya para pe' iyese iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpsin ton nanamu'pu.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai† tato' kati?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "Iri pe kari ri, iri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupa'i. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanaku'ima.

²¹ Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

²² "Iri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Irito' pe? Iri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'pu iri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anamu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

* 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13 † 27:17 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

Sises Sapema'pɥ Soisa Amɥ' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopɥna soisaai amɥ' uya si Sises ari'pɥ kopɥna pe e'ni iwɥ' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amɥ' amɥranakɥ'pɥ Sises woi.

²⁸ To' uya iponka'pɥ, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pɥ,

²⁹ miripan kon uya tikɥ ke te'sen e'mepitɥ'pɥ aro', kɥron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pɥ. To' uya iyii'ti'pɥ itenwo'netɥ winon itemiyatɥ ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitɥ'pɥ irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pɥ. “Miyari, Esuwerɥ amɥ' kin!” ta'pɥ to' uya Sises pi'.

³⁰ To' eta'tapitɥ'pɥ ipona; itii mo'ka'pɥ to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitɥ'pɥ.

³¹ Isapema tɥpo, to' uya iponka'pɥ, miripan ponti'pɥ to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pɥ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitɥ'pɥ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ƴru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pɥ to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pɥ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

³³ To' uyee'pɥ pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi Ƴ'pɥ Ru'pɥ Pata ta e'kwa pe).

³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pɥ i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tɥuya a'tai, inensipai pɥra iyesi'pɥ.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tɥuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nɥ'pɥ ta'nakɥ'pɥ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,‡

³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'pɥ enpi'se'na.

³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pɥ to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PɥSE RI, ESUWERɥ AMɥ' KIN, tawon.

³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitɥ'pɥ to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netɥ wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tɥutisan uya iri pe isapema'pɥ, ti'pai kon sukɥsukɥma'pɥ to' uya,

⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pɥ to' uya, “Miri, use'man nito', ipɥreman nito' iwɥ' a'morakanin, miripan ami auya osorɥwawon wɥi yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!” ta'pɥ to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pɥ.

⁴² “Tɥron kon pika'ti'pɥ iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pɥra iyesi! Esuwerɥ amɥ' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nɥu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.

⁴³ Papa apurinin kɥri ri. Tiwi Papa nɥpika'tii i'se tesi yau, ‘Papa Mumu uri,’ tasa' iya pi’,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pɥ.

Sises Erikɥ'pɥ
(Ma' 15:33-41; Ƴru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kɥra' awonsi'ki 3 a'kɥra' pɥ'kɥ pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewaru-mamɥ'pɥ.

⁴⁶ 3 a'kɥra' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nɥmɥ'pɥ, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?” ta'pɥ iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” ta e'kwa pe.

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokɥ'pɥ ru'pɥ uta'ku'tito' pe: “Upon ta'nɥkɥ'pɥ to' uya tɥkaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anɥmɥ'pɥ to' uya” ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketɥ 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pua to' uya.

⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumua'pua miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pua iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupua'pua.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amua' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepua enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pua to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nankaa'pua, miripan uya ta'kwarua tarua'pua.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pua inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turua'pua amua' esi'pua, miri awonsi'ki ti' amua' uta'morupitua'pua.

⁵² Uruwai' amua' uta'kokapitua'pua, miripan waku ton ka'pon amua' iyeri'sa' kon e'mua'sa'ka'pua kanan.

⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pua miri uruwai' yapai. Emennua'pua po, Sises e'mua'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pua miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amua' uya to' ene'pua.

⁵⁴ Roman amua' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya tarua'pua amua' uti i'tu'pua, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pua, ipan pe ri to' etupitua'pua, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pua miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pua.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amua' esi'pua enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasaka' to' uya esi'pua Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pua i'se iye'to' ke.

⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Iose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amua' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pua Iose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapua koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pua. Itese' esi'pua Iose', Sises poitorua pe iyenasa' rua'pua.

⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pua Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tausisaai ton apiyo'ma'pua Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'.

⁵⁹ Iose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pua miri. Iwonti'pua iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,

⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pua tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pua iya, miripan nin si uti'pua miri, miri yapai.

⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pua ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amua' uti'pua Paire' piya'.

⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroka'pua esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pua pe e'mua'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

⁶⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pua'ka' pona ri ima'ta'pua awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyesi yau, ipoitorua ton uyepua miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amua' pi', 'Sises e'mua'sa'kakaa'pua man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pua entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pua to' uya.

⁶⁵ “Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati',” ta'pua Paire' uya. “Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'pua iya.

⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pua miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pua waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amua' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pua miri.

28

Sises E'mua'sa'ka'pua

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pua Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'pua esi'pua, apua para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pua Epua poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pua, miripan uya ti' ama'pua imara'tai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pua.

³ Sirin pe iyese'pua kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pua ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa.

⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amua' etuipitu'pua ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pua to' uta'mo'ka'pua iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amua' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nantuu! Sises, to' napokapitu'pua kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.

⁶ E'tane ipua man seri yau. Iye'mua'sa'ka'pua ta'pua tuuya kasa ri. Apua, ipata'pua entanu'ti'.

⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': ‘Iye'mua'sa'kasa' man teriku'pua apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.’ Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,’ ta'pua inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amua' enna'po'pua miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pua e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pua pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pua teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na.

⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pua, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pua to' pi'. To' uti'pua ipiya' i'ta pi' tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pua.

¹⁰ “Kenari'nantuu!” ta'pua Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pua iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pua

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amua' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amua' uti'pua Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pua ekama'pua Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'.

¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amua' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pua miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amua' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pua to' uya.

¹³ “Se mikatui', Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pua, mikatui'.

¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopua uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pua to' uya to' pi'.

¹⁵ Soisa amua' uya nin si parata a'si'pua miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pua. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amua' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pua Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pua 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'p_u pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u Kiyarari pona, w_u' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'p_u ru'p_u pona.

¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripit_u'p_u, e'tane t_uron kon uya ikasima'p_u.

¹⁸ Sises uyee'p_u to' piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Umeruntir_u ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' ikonekatanti' upoitor_u pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ik_uip_un_u, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wak_u A'kwar_u ese' yau.

²⁰ To' menupat_ui' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'p_u uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'mat_u p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wak_u itekare Papa Mumu, Sises K_urai pi’,” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki t_umeruntir_u kenan pe. Imeruntir_u usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwar_u entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurok_u t_upi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' r_u'pu t_uuko'manto' t_use'na ka'pon am_u' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantom_u ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises n_ukup_u'pu kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'tupit_u pi' Makoi esi'pu t_upo, imenukanin uya inke p_ura ri Sises e't_urawasoma'pu r_u'pu epi'tin pi', enupan pi' an_um_u. Iko'mam_u kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'n_uk_u'pu wak_u pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'mat_u pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' r_u'pu seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'mat_u suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka'pu terik_u'pu apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'k_u'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', t_uron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni n_umenuka'pu tapi'pit_u.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e't_urawasoma'pu Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'mat_u suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'pu terik_u'pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapit_u'pu miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pu (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri wak_u itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises K_urai pi'.

² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpit_u,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,' ”‡

tawon.

⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.§

⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna t_uutisen kau.

* **1:1** T_uron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon p_ura iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** T_uron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi'*, tawon esi.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'p_u kiyamer_u i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'p_u ipok_ur_uui pe iworopai pi'. Kairau am_u' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyese'p_u.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni.

⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupitu Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau.

¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar_u u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n_unkan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwar_u uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'.

¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_ui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inser_u am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'.

¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunwer_u kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kw_ui itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepitu pi'.

²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya tuk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an_unsa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u.

²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura.

²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_uam_u'p_u,

²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

1:6 2 Kin Am_u' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * 1:13
Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 1:22 Ma'siu
7:28-29 † 1:23 makoi, miri pe p_ura i'ri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tūpiroranse.

²⁷ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "T'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'pu inke para kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri.

³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke para ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'.

³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'.

³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amara'pu mara'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pu, apune para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanaku' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na.

³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na.

³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Miritu' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu[§] ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri.

⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai',

⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturu', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

^{1:39} Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 [‡] ^{1:40} Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper; Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. [§] ^{1:41} Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. ^{1:44} Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pꞌ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emenna'pꞌ po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pꞌ Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tꞌpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pꞌ.

² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amꞌ amꞌra'pꞌ, pata oton pꞌra ri pata taku'se mꞌra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pꞌ itekare ekama pi' to' pi'.

³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amꞌ uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pꞌ ipiya'.

⁴ Apꞌne pꞌra anpisin pe ka'pon amꞌ esi pi' itꞌru tꞌuya'nokon poken pꞌra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pꞌ to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka takon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pꞌ to' uya iyapon po ri.

⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pꞌ, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pꞌ, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pꞌ iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pꞌ tiwano' kon pe,

⁷ "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inꞌ ri sa'ne makoi pi' tꞌusentu'masen pꞌra ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pꞌ to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwarꞌ yau i'tu'pꞌ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pꞌ to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon?"

⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe pꞌra iwa pꞌse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pꞌra, 'Te'mꞌsa'kai' ayapon tanꞌse enta,' ta?

¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pꞌ iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pꞌ,

¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mꞌsa'ka', ayapon anꞌki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pꞌ.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mꞌsa'ka'pꞌ, tapon anꞌmꞌpꞌ iya, miripan uti'pꞌ. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pꞌ, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitꞌpꞌ, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pꞌra ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pꞌ Sises Uya Tꞌpoitorꞌ Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pꞌ kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amꞌ uyee'pꞌ ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pꞌ.

¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, pꞌrata amꞌranꞌnin, Ripai, Arꞌpiyas mu ene'pꞌ iya, iyereutasa' pꞌrata amꞌranꞌto' iwꞌ tau. Sises uya ta'pꞌ ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mꞌsa'ka'pꞌ, iti'pꞌ iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwꞌ tau tu'kan kon ni pꞌrata amꞌranꞌnin nan miri awonsi'ki tꞌmakooikena' nan esi'pꞌ enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorꞌ ton pokon pe ri, apꞌne pꞌra tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke.

¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amꞌ pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pꞌ pꞌrata amꞌranꞌnin nan miri awonsi'ki tꞌmakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitorꞌ ton ekama'po'pꞌ, "I'ri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pꞌ.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pꞌ, miripan kon eikꞌpꞌ iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amꞌ esi miri ta'ta i'se pꞌra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amꞌ ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tꞌmakooikena' nan niken," ta'pꞌ iya.

I'ri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amꞌ poitorꞌ ton useruma esi'pꞌ tenta'nai' pꞌra. Tꞌron kon ka'pon amꞌ uyee'pꞌ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitorꞌ ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amꞌ poitorꞌ ton

useruma tenta'nai' p̄ara, e'tane ipoitōr̄a ton useruma p̄ara ri iyesi?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄a, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n̄aki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' p̄ara t̄apiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma p̄ara iyesi t̄apiyau'nokon iye'tane.

²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri w̄ai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p̄ara.

²¹ "In̄u' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'p̄i pon a'si'ti p̄ara ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'p̄i pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta t̄aku'se.

²² In̄u' uya ri emenna' waain enti p̄ara ri iyesi miri ipooi'p̄i iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'p̄a iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popit̄a
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ūru' 6:1-5)

²³ T̄aron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'p̄a a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. T̄autii'ma'nokon ipoitōr̄a ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw̄i'pit̄u'p̄a.

²⁴ Pari'si am̄u' uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Ap̄une enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya t̄aku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄a'p̄a kup̄a to' uya?" ta'p̄a.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄a, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' n̄akup̄u'p̄a t̄apoitōr̄a ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?

²⁶ Miripan uti'p̄a Papa iw̄u' ta', miripan enta'na'p̄a ip̄aremasa' p̄ureti pi'. Seri e'kup̄u'p̄a Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan niken n̄ikun̄ Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'p̄a ipi', miri awonsi'ki t̄utonpa ton ni niri repapit̄u'p̄a iya," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'p̄a, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.

²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p̄a iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaip̄utasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ūru' 6:6-11)

¹ T̄aron ni a'tai Sises uti'p̄a Esuwer̄a am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaip̄utasa' am̄urasa' itemiyat̄a esi'p̄a.

² T̄aron kon esi'p̄a Sises eseru'tito' t̄uuya'nokon iwenai kup̄a iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpit̄u'p̄a, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'.

³ Sises uya ta'p̄a ka'pon iyaip̄utasa' am̄urasa' itemiyat̄a pi', "E'm̄u'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'p̄a iya.

⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon am̄u' ekama'po'p̄a, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai t̄aku'sen pe: wak̄u kup̄a, miri pe p̄ara iri kup̄a kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe p̄ara iw̄ini kati?" ta'p̄a iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'p̄a.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpit̄u'p̄a, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, ap̄une p̄ara sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'p̄a ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyat̄a inka'!" Inka'p̄a iya, miripan emiyat̄a enna'po'p̄a tesi'p̄a ya'.

⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya t̄ausenupato' kon iw̄u' nimi'p̄a, miripan kon e'seporo'p̄a kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'p̄a Sises w̄ito' pe t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

Anp̄isin Esi'p̄a Parau Ku'p̄iri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

⁸ P_usamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', ap_une p_ura inkup_una etasa' t_uuya'nokon pi'.

⁹ Ap_une p_ura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya t_upoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon am_u' uya tu'ke ri t_uu'na'ti namai'.

¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu t_uuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.

¹¹ Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upiror_unpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tapi'.

Sises Uya T_upoitoru Ton An_um_u'pu

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu w_u' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya',

¹⁴ miripan kon an_um_u'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t_upiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe t_uuya itekare ekamase'na,

¹⁵ t_uameruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ P_usamoro si inan_um_u'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu);

¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Kor_ume Munki ta e'kwa pe);

¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Ar_u'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,†

¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewom_u'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan am_urakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri.

²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya, "Itano'masa," ta pi'.

²² T_uron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi am_u' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon am_u' ki'ma'pu tapiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?"

²⁴ Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri.

²⁵ Isiw_u' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri.

²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epan takapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † **3:18** Usera'—Roman am_u' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

27 “Inu' ri ewomu para iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man.

29 E'tane inu' ri kari isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri,” ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, “Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau,” tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya.

32 Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya.

34 To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tuwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

35 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.

2 Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tu'uya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

3 “Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu.

5 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i'nau para non esi ke.

6 E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aipata'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyese wenai.

7 Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

9 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kari tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai'.

11 To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'tasa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

12 “to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuku'ima para ri.

* 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10 4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyese yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kon pi' nin nusenutu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya."

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese? F'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'nuku kon pa?"

¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.

¹⁵ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.

¹⁶ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anamu tepori'ma kon pe.

¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu para iyese. F'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke para to' e'nonka ipiyapai.

¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikakenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,

¹⁹ e'tane tuuko'manto' kon pi' tuusewankamasan, ipurataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta para ikupu.

²⁰ Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusau O'non

(Fru' 8:16-18)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusau o'koi' itato' pe tuuya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri?"

²² Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona.

²³ Kari tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetan kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.

²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa.

²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese.

²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri miri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyit ton utaka.

²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tuuya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Fru' 13:18-19)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta? F'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe?"

³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyese, inpiminu non ya'.

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Fru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Fru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Fru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Fru' 19:26 **4:29** Isoweru 3:13

³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi itinu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'naku poken.

³⁴ Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyese'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanaku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'.

³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimitu'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro.

³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemunanaku poken ni tuku'se.

³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyau yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyese miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etupisa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon.

² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu,

³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri.

⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu.

⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau.

⁷ Miripan uki'pi'nunmu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, ka'ki!" ta'pu iya.

⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

* **5:1** Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerakesens* ta. † **5:2** makoi, miri pe para *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

“Anpisiin ton kuwayau amu' uyese,” tukai' eiku'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po.

¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.

¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.

¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisiin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri.

¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, “Aya'kiri uti'ya,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, “Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupa' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)*

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisiin pe ri to' amura'pu iwoi.

²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'.

²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, “Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatan'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai',” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.

²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupa'rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu.

²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisiin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe.

²⁸ “Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru' epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisiin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, “Inu' upon a'pitai?” tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru' ton uya eiku'pu, “Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? F'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?”

³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupa'itu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'p_u t_upi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'p_u e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'n_um_u ke. Ita'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'p_u ipi', t_upi' iye'ku'sa' r_up_u.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ma'non, anapurin_u uya ri ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Enta si t_uusewankamai' p_ura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'p_u itiw_u' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri k_usanpok_umai," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'p_u to' maimu inetapai p_ura ri, e'tane ta'p_u iya ipi', "Kenari'n_um_u, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan in_u' ri uti i'se p_ura iyesi'p_u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken.

³⁸ To' uyee'p_u itepuru iw_u' ta', miri yau Sises uya t_utano'masan eke pe ri ene'p_u, pokoi pe ri t_uuki'pi'n_unpi'se ri t_uukaransan eta'p_u.

³⁹ Miripan ewom_u'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaram_u kon? M_ure eri'sa' pen, iye'n_um_u riken," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p_u iya, m_ure k_uip_un_u miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osor_uwawon kon niken t_upoitor_u ton pokon peiyewom_u'p_u m_ure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.

⁴¹ Miripan uya i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'p_u iya ("Uri'san m_ure, e'm_u'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta t_uuya e'kwa pe).

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iw_uapiyaai pe iyesi'p_u). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p_u.

⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'p_u, "K_usekamat_u in_u' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri r_u'kw_u ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'p_u iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u Nasare' Pon Kon Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u t_upata'se' ya', ipoitor_u ton ni itonpa pe.

² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u miri yau, miripan eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'p_u. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'p_u p_use ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popit_u'p_u. "I'ri ri pu'ket_u ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya?

³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' p_use ri? Meri m_ure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p_ura nai?" ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon ikin_um_u'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw_u' ri tau pu'kena' nama p_ura iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya poken p_ura ri iyesi'p_u miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat_u riken nonkapit_u'p_u iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am_u' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipit_u'p_u iya.

⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapit_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura apurito' to' uya p_ura iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T_upoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u

(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'.

⁷ Tupoituru ton, 12 kaisaron kon takimai' tapiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' merunturu ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe.

⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Tri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke para ri, tupaikii ke para ri, parata para ri ipokuruui kon yau mutitui'.

⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon paropon yau ke'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁰ To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyesei yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyesei yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton eka-manin pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai.

¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Turon kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kari ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kari ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kari ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tanmari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane.

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesei miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyesei'pu,

²⁰ apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesei'pu i'tu tuuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauoku eta tuuya a'tai, ekamara ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesei'pu.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.

²² Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanamu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya.

²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 6:13 Isens 5:14 * 6:14 Turon ni imenukasa', Kuri ri, tawon esi.
6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 6:18 Uru' 3:19-20

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'p_u tusan ekama'pose'na. “F'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?” ta'p_u iya.

“Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ekama'po’,” tukai' eiku'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, t_uusenuti' uri'san enna'po'p_u kin piya, “Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ke parapi po!” ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'p_u t_usauroku'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane, ap_une p_ura ikup_u uya kuru tasa' t_uuya ru'p_u pi' t_unki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken p_ura iyessi'p_u.

²⁷ Miripan uya inke p_ura i'pair_ukanin ennoko'p_u, Isaan i'pai ru'p_u ne'to' pe iya. Iti'p_u pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pair_uka'p_u.

²⁸ Miripan uya inee'p_u parapi po, miripan uya ituru'p_u uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'p_u tusan ena'.

²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u, iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' am_ura'p_u Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo t_unkup_u p_u kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p_u t_uuya'nokon ni ekama'p_u.

³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'p_u, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai p_ura ri iyessi'p_u. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p_u iya, “Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri t_u'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap_u kon pa,” ta'p_u iya.

³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u utin pi' kanau yau t_u'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u uya to' ene'p_u, to' i'tu'p_u to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'p_u tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p_u to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon am_u ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, ap_une p_ura to' esi'p_u karimeru am_u esi t_upa'simanin ke p_ura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, “Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko,” ta'p_u.

³⁶ “Ka'pon am_u enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata am_u ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'p_u iya, “Imiri'nokon pe ru'kw_i ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke,” ta'p_u iya.

Ta'p_u to' uya ipi', “Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kap_u ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'p_u† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko p_ureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “F'ri kaisa ri ru'kw_i p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Ap_une entanti',” ta'p_u iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, “5 kaisaron nu'kw_i p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw_i moro' am_u man,” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitoru ton pi', “Ka'pon am_u am_uranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Ka'pon am_u ereutapitu'p_u tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw_i moro' am_u anamu'p_u. Ka'ta' tenu t_utuse tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', i'kw_i p_u iya. Ituru'p_u iya t_upoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am_u ena'.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kap_u ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'p_u—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni p_urata pun esi tikin ni whi yau t_urawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Ap_une Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwɪ moro' amɯ' kupɯ'pɯ iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pɯ ta'wetapi'se,

⁴³ miripan ipoitorɯ ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pɯreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amɯ' tonpa'pɯ e'nonkasa' anuku'pɯ.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si amɯ' pɯreti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pɯ 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pɯ Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke pɯra tɯpoitorɯ ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pɯ iya, to' utito' pe tɯrawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tɯuya.

⁴⁶ To' nimi tɯpo, wɯ' pona iti'pɯ ipɯremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mamɯ pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pɯ parau ku'pɯri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pɯ tikin sari a'mun po.

⁴⁸ Tɯpoitorɯ ton utanpokɯma ene'pɯ iya, tɯkanwa kon i'kura i'se, apɯne pɯra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pɯ to' winikɯi' tɯuyepɯ ke. Awanakɯi', 3 a'kura' miri pe pɯra 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pɯ parau ku'pɯri pɯro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pɯ.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'pɯri pɯro'po isari ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwarɯ'pɯ pe to' uya ekama'pɯ, miripan kon upirorɯnpitɯ'pɯ,

⁵⁰ apɯne pɯra tanporo ensa' tɯuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etɯipitɯ'pɯ ipan pe.

Inke pɯra Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pi', “Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketɯipitɯ,” ta'pɯ iya.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pɯ kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɯ, miripan poitorɯ ton usewansiuka'pɯ,

⁵² apɯne pɯra to' uya ito'ka'nɯ'sa' pɯra iyesi'pɯ i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pɯreti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pɯ.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitɯ'pɯ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɯ Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tɯkanwa kon ewa'ti'pɯ miri yau.

⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amɯ' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pɯ.

⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpitɯ'pɯ, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pɯ ipiya', miri airi iyesei tukai' etasa' tɯuya'nokon airi.

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amɯ', umi amɯ' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amɯ' uya takuru'kena' nan apitɯ'pɯ karɯpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pɯ takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nɯ'san usepi'tipitɯ'pɯ.

7

Wakɯ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɯ Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si amɯ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amɯrasa' esi'pɯ Sises woi,

² miripan kon uya tɯron kon ipoitorɯ ton enta'na ene'pɯ iri, ikorɯkasa' pen temiyatɯ kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amɯ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɯ amɯ' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatɯ kon korɯkasa' tɯuya'nokon pɯra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

⁴ I'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauropu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'.

⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Taseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa!

¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'S miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukipunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.*

¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukipunu miri pe para tasan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Iri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),

¹² miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukipunu miri pe para tasan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon.

¹³ Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'.

¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"† ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'.

¹⁸ "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyesi?

¹⁹ Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe.

²¹ Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe,

* **7:4** Turon ni imenukasa', *Iri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na*, tawon esi. † **7:4** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, *te'kwe' kon amu' ri*, tawon para iyesi. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 *Miripan tapanu ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'*. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe.

²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupa," ta'pu iya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,‡ miripan ewom'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese' tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu.

²⁵ Inke para ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwu makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.

²⁶ Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese' mure amu' yu puresi eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan si enna'poka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri.

³² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe).

³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokumanin para ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu' namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "Tri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pun koneka iya tusauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)*

¹ Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese' pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu,

‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

2 “Usentu'mayai' p̄samoro ka'pon am̄u' pi', ap̄ne p̄ra uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osor̄wau w̄ai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p̄ra ri si iyesei.

3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se p̄ra pata pona to' nin utip̄it̄u miri yai t̄uti kon koro'tau ap̄ne p̄ra t̄aron kon uye'sa' inni ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

4 Ipoitor̄u ton uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Nai yau ri t̄a'kenan yau p̄samoro ka'pon am̄u' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

5 “I'ri kaisa ri p̄reti nai ipiyau'nokon?” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

To' uya eik̄u'p̄u, “7 kaisa ri riken,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

6 Anp̄isin ton apiyo'ma'p̄u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron n̄'kw̄i riken itekiino p̄reti an̄m̄u'p̄u iya, tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw̄i'p̄it̄u'p̄u iya. It̄u'p̄u iya t̄upoitor̄u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anp̄isin ton ena', miripan ni kup̄u'p̄u ipoitor̄u ton uya.

7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton n̄'kw̄i tu'kan kon pen moro' am̄u' esi'p̄u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p̄u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t̄upoitor̄u ton uya kanan ikup̄u'p̄u iya.

8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am̄u' esi'p̄u, miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya ip̄u'k̄u r̄u'san iye'nonkasa' r̄u'p̄u enti'p̄u 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t̄upe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon am̄u' ennoko'p̄u miri,

10 miripan ekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p̄u Tar̄umanu'ta nono p̄u'k̄u pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p̄u
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si am̄u' uyee'p̄u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u Sises ekama'pop̄it̄u pi'. I'tup̄it̄u pe to' uya ekama'po'p̄u i'tuto' ipikiri Ep̄an winon pi'.

12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u, “I'ri pe iyesei pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa t̄urawasooi, ui'tuto' t̄uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri t̄uru pen ni,” ta'p̄u iya.

13 Miripan kon t̄aninse iyenna'po'p̄u kanau ya', miripan e'kwirit̄u'p̄u iratoi pona.

Pari'si Am̄u' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P̄rowa A'sarutan̄u'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitor̄u ton upu'tikaa'p̄u esi'p̄u tu'ke p̄reti ari to' uya p̄ra, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyesei'p̄u kanau yau.

15 “Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p̄rowa a'sarutan̄u'to' ike pi',” tukai' to' panama'p̄u iya.

16 To' e'sara'ti'p̄u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. “Ap̄ne p̄ra p̄reti p̄ra iyesei pi' isaurok̄u miri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu t̄uuya pi' to' ekama'po'p̄u iya, “I'ri pi' ausaurok̄u kon p̄reti p̄ra iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p̄ra ri pe', miri pe p̄ra ito'ka'n̄k̄u auya'nokon p̄ra ri pe' iyesei? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta?

18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei? T̄apana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p̄ra ri? Iyenu kon yau p̄ra nai?

19 5 kaisaron p̄reti si'kw̄i'p̄it̄aine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄u' t̄upe'tipi'se ip̄u'k̄u r̄u'san mentita't̄ui?” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

“12 kaisa ri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

20 “Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p̄reti si'kw̄i'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄u' t̄upe't̄ipi'se ip̄u'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita't̄ai?” ta'p̄u iya.

“7 kaisa ri,” tukai' to' uya eiku'p̄u.

21 Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyesei?” ta'p̄u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'p̄u Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon am̄u' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'p̄u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p̄u a'pi'to' pe iya.

23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'p̄u itemiyat̄u pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tap̄it̄u t̄apo, temiyat̄u t̄aru'p̄u iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, “I'ri ri pe' menyan?” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu t̄aru'p̄u ka'ta', miripan uya ta'p̄u, “Ewai', ka'pon am̄u' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui am̄u' usari kasa ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyat̄u tukaa'p̄u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'p̄u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p̄u waku pe.

26 Sises uya ennoko'p̄u ipata'se' ya', “Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona,” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄u

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; ̄ru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton uti'p̄u eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'p̄u iya, “Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon am̄u' n̄saur̄o'an?” ta'p̄u iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'p̄u, “T̄aron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; t̄aron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; t̄aron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' am̄u' tonpa ta,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

29 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayat̄u?” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, “Imiri kuri ri K̄urai*!” tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'p̄u inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

T̄uma'tato' Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; ̄ru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton am̄u' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'm̄u'sa'kato' oton osor̄awau wai t̄apo tukai'.

32 Seri ekama'p̄u iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'p̄u Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai t̄apoitor̄u ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremek̄u'p̄u, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”† ta'p̄u iya. “Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p̄ra ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

34 Miripan uya anpin̄sin ton ki'ma'p̄u t̄apoitor̄u ton pokon pe t̄apiya', “Inu' ri uyep̄u pe iyesei yau uye'ma'p̄u pe, tiwi t̄api' ri t̄apu'tika'se, t̄akurusukuui tan̄anse n̄yep̄u upikiri.

35 Ap̄ane p̄ra inu' ri kuri t̄uko'manto'‡ inonkapai p̄ra na'ne' uya t̄uko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri t̄uko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; ̄ru' 9:7-8 * 8:29 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan̄amu'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 † 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; ̄ru' 14:27 ‡ 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwar̄u ta e'kwa pe, miri pe p̄ra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; ̄ru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

³⁶ Wak_u pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Kane ku!

³⁷ Miri pe p_ura, i'ri t_ur_u iya ta'kwar_u entakano' pe?

³⁸ In_u' ri ipiyit_u yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyit_u miri ipi', t_uuyep_u a'tai tukai'p_un_u meruntir_u yau miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni inser_u am_u' pokon pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep_u merunti pe ene t_uuya'nokon rawiri," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'p_u

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri w_ui t_upo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'p_u ta'kiri. To' ari'p_u iya ka'tawon ni w_u' pona t_u'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'p_u.

³ Ipon ena'p_u sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne in_u' ri seri non pon uya ikor_uka'sa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri.

⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'p_u to' rak_ui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'p_u.

⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Rapai,* wak_u ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osor_uwau i_uw_u' kon oton ami' ina — t_ukin ni i_uw_u' pe, Mosi' i_uw_u' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia i_uw_u' pe."

⁶ (Miri ta t_uuya tukai' i'tu iya p_ura ri iyese'p_u, ap_une p_ura k_uri ri miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon et_uipi'sa' esi'p_u miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'p_u, miripan uya to' ni'ponti'p_u. Main uyee'p_u kapuru' apai, "Umu p_use ri, Uni'n_ukan_u. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon t_upi'tane to' uya, in_u' p_ura ri iyese'p_u. Sises riken esi'p_u to' piyau.

⁹ W_u' ponsi'ki t_u'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "In_u' pi' ri inene'p_u kon k_usekamat_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'm_u'sa'ka p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'p_u, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popit_u'p_u miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'm_u'sa'ka p_u'k_u pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese'pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'p_u iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uyep_u wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'p_u ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta?

¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

Warawo' M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitor_u ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pit_u esi'p_u to' pokon pe.

¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siuka'p_u, miripan kon eka'tum_u'p_u ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'.

* **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10

16 Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'.

18 Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititil'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

19 "F'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

20 To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu.

21 "F'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mare pe iyese'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

22 "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

23 "F'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikupu auya poken iyese yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

24 Inke para warawo' mare kupunu uya tukipi'numu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupaia' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† esere-meku'pu iya, "Ipana pan miri awonsi'ki imaimu pan a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mare apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

26 Iri a'kwaru upiroromu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu.

27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

28 Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "F'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 "F'ri pen ni, ipareman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para,

31 apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyese'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

33 To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya.

34 E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru
awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24

‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipareman miri

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pua, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitorua ton ki'ma'pua, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matua yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitorua pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

³⁶ Temekon tutuse iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pua iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi',

³⁷ "Inu' uya ri pasamoro mare amua tonpa ereutanaku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanaku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanaku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanaku iya pen miri, kari uyennonin nu'pua kanan ereutanaku iya pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

*Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Uru' 9:49-50)*

³⁸ "Ti'sa," ta'pua Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pua ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwarua ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pua, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyese pi'," ta'pua iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nu'pua uyese' yau usauroka poken para iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'.

⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

⁴¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Kuraish iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pua nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

*Ka'pon Amua' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)*

⁴² "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pasamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mua pi' esa' pe.

⁴³ Iyemiyatua uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatua para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatua ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.

⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.

⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.

⁴⁸ Miri yau,

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.'‡

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapua auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tausewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amua' pokon pe," ta'pua iya.

9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § **9:41** Kuraish (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanamua'pua* ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.*

9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.* ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

10

No'p_u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpsin pe ri kanan ka'pon am_u' uye'kaa'p_u ipiya', miripan kon enupa'p_u iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupit_u'p_u ekama'popit_u t_uuya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya t_uno'p_u nonka a'tai?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u to' ekama'po pe, "I'ri tawon ken Main t_ur_u'p_u Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'p_u, "Mosi' uya itasa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai t_umenukai' t_uno'p_u enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'p_u, ap_une p_ura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.

⁶ E'tane iye'kap_u epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'p_u,* tasa' iya.

⁷ 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya t_uk_ui'p_un_u miri awonsi'ki t_usan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' t_uno'p_u ya',†

⁸ miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi.

⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya k_use'nin," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitor_u ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'p_u.

¹¹ Eiku'p_u iya, "In_u' ri t_uno'p_u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t_uron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese t_uno'p_u piyapai.

¹² Miripan t_ut_uan'p_u nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya t_uron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri," ta'p_u iya.

M_ure Am_u' P_urema'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka'pon am_u' uya m_ure am_u' nee'p_u Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitor_u ton uya to' eseremek_u'p_u.

¹⁴ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Tiwi m_ure am_u' n_uyep_ui upiya'. To' k_usereutan_u't_u, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi p_usamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.

¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in_u' ri k_uri Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eporo iya p_ura na'ne' m_ure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ M_ure am_u' an_um_u'p_u iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyat_u t_ut_use to' p_urema'p_u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Wak_u, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ "I'ri pe iyese pi' Wak_u tukai' uyesak_u auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u. "In_u' wak_u p_ura ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken.

10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' t_uno'p_u ya', tawon p_ura iyese. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3

19 Mosi' namenuka'pua i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'wini, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunna miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'S tawon," ta'pua iya.

20 "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pua si'kiri ri," ta'pua iya.

21 Sises uya ene'pua i'nanka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurapo'pomata, miripan epe'pua taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri iuyepua pa," ta'pua iya ipi'.

22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itema' ena'pua. Pokoi pe iti'pua, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pua.

23 Sises uya tenu tapitua'pua, miripan uya ta'pua tapoitorua ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya!" ta'pua iya.

24 Ipoitorua ton usewansiuka'pua imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pua kanan, "Mare amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan poken para.

25 Sa'man pe para ri kiyamerua epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pua iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitorua ton usewansiuka'pua, miripan kon usekama'popitua'pua, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pua iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pua ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pua iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pua Sises uya, "inu' ri kari tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tasan, tukupunna, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya

30 eke pe ri tepe'pua eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tasanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya.

31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pua iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaapua Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitorua ton usewan-siukasa' esi'pua, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan tapoitorua ton pantaka'pua, miripan uya tapi' te'ku'ton ekama'pua to' pi'.

33 "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuwerua amu' pen ena'.

34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitua ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitua; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wui pata'pua pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pua iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponua

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesei," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe para iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu.

⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amuranuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'.

⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe,

⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.

⁴⁵ Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'ni'to' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).

⁴⁷ Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵⁰ Tupon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanamu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

* **10:51** *Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe*

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wup_u pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u

² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'p_u ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'.

³ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe miri kup_u auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke para inna'poto' pe tauya ri, 'makatui' ipi', "ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'p_u paroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mara'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau,

⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon am_u' uya, "I'ri kup_u auya'nokon, kari ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatui'ne'?" ta'p_u to' pi'.

⁶ To' eiku'p_u to' uya, Sises uya ta'p_u kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikup_u'p_u.

⁷ Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tapon kon tuptu'p_u to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'p_u.

⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'p_u asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri.

⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'p_u pe tautisan uki'pi'nunpitu'p_u,

"Usana!"*

"Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukup_u kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu' pe uyep_u pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ipuremato' iw_u' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'p_u. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'p_u miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitor_u ton pokon pe.

Yui Pa'nuku'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'p_u iwan pe.

¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'p_u teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'p_u iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'p_u,†

¹⁴ miripan uya ta'p_u pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'p_u iya. Ipoitor_u ton uya miri ta' iya eta'p_u.

Sises Uti'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iw_u' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ipuremato' iw_u' p_u'ka' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usennapi' ni pi', karapo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu' pi'. Parata ensimapi'nin nan tepur_u rawoipitu'p_u iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa am_u' karapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni,

¹⁶ inu' uya ri tukurapo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyesei'p_u miri awiri.

¹⁷ To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

" 'Uiw_u' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iw_u',‡

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' am_u' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru am_u' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'p_u, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'p_u tepetasen ye' pe para iyesei tukai', miripan pa'nuku'p_u iya. ‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26

§ **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pɛ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɛ iwito' tɛuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nɛmɛ kon pi', apɛne pɛra anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakɛi' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pɛ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pɛ siya ri imi' pona ri.

²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', “Rapai,* apɛne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nakɛ'pɛ useketasa!” ta'pɛ iya.

²² Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, “Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'.

²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inɛ' uya ri se wɛ' pi' ta pe iyese yau, ‘Pa-rau ka' isennasikata,’ ikasimai'ma pɛra tewan yau, e'tane apuriti'ma tamaimu awiri iye'kupɛ tukai', iye'kupɛ ri itiwano' pe.

²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipɛremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese.

²⁵ Ipɛreman pi' iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamɛra ri inɛ' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikɛipɛnɛ kon, Epɛn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi',” ta'pɛ Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitɛ'pɛ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ɔru' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaapɛ. Sises usari koro'tau Es-uwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Es-uwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton uyee'pɛ ipiya',

²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɛ, “I'ri meruntirɛ wini seri ton kupɛ auya? Inɛ' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupɛ pa?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pɛ, “Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntirɛ tepose, seri ton kupɛ uya tukai'.

³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epɛn winon pe', miri pe pɛra ka'pon amɛ' winon kati? Ekamati'!” ta'pɛ iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokɛ'pɛ, “ ‘Epɛn winon,’ ta pe iyese yau, ‘I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pɛra iyese'pɛ?’ ta iya esi.

³² E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amɛ' winon,’ ta pe iyese yau,... .” (To' enari'nɛmɛ ka'pon amɛ' pi', apɛne pɛra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eikɛ'pɛ, “Ina uya i'tu pɛra man,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Apana'ti uya 'nokon pɛra ri niri iyese miri, miri meruntirɛ wini seri ton kupɛ uya tukai',” ta'pɛ iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomɛ

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ɔru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pɛ: “Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pɛ kɛre' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pɛ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pɛ iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pɛ

* **11:21** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tɛusentu'masen pe pɛra iwesi yau, ikɛipɛnɛ, Epɛn pon usentu'ma pɛra ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai.

² Iyaku'pusa' anama weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.

³ E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu.

⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

⁶ "Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷ "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumanu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ "Tri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'.

¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,*
tukai'?"

¹² A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'nama'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon enoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini.

¹⁴ To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?

¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya. E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune parata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' uya parata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'?" Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 parata pun —tenariyas itese'

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyesei tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na.

¹⁹ “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesei, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe.

²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu inonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri.

²¹ Ipi'iron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu.

²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri.

²³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyesei miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipoken para pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'?”

²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' para ri iyesei, miri pe para to' e'taru' pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru' amu' kasa to' e'to' oton.

²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyesei, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.”

²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesei pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri,” ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku' etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, “Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Se kuru seri eke, ‘Etati' Esuweru' amu' ru'kwii; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru;

³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru' pokon pe, § tawon.

³¹ Ipi'iron esi se: ‘Tonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyesei miri,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³² “Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyesei e'tane kari ri riken.

³³ I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wannii pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru' wannii pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Waku pe teiku' iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannii pe piyapai,” ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Karai' esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?"

³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,
iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"‡ ta'pu iya.'

³⁷ Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa tuuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri,

³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

⁴⁰ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nutarunu
(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tupa'rataai kon tupa'itu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itupa'itu'pu.

⁴² E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron pata ka'pa muku'pi§ taru'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³ Tupoitoru ton tuki'mai' tupa'ia, ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri pataai yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru.

⁴⁴ Tupa'rataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai,

⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

† 12:35 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 *asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu'* Kiri' maimu yau

6 Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri k̄ari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

7 T̄usewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ket̄upi't̄au miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane ap̄ane ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

8 T̄upataron kon uya t̄upataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann̄i pe ri te'san uya esa' wann̄i pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, t̄ur̄ap̄an̄u am̄u' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

9 "Iserasu pe ri me't̄ai'. It̄ato' oton kon miri pata kons̄ur̄ūi am̄u' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikir̄i iye'soto'kato' oton kon kop̄ana am̄u', miri awonsi'ki kin am̄u' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'.

10 Miripan wapiya kuru wak̄u itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yaw̄iron kon pana ya'.

11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko't̄a ta', pena ri kisewankamat̄u, 'Tri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausaurok̄u kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausaurok̄u kon pen e'tane Wak̄u A'kwar̄u usaurok̄u.

12 "Eri'nito' ya' t̄ur̄ui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik̄uip̄an̄u uya niri t̄um̄are. Miri kasa ri mari, m̄are am̄u' enato' oton t̄asan kon am̄u' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' t̄ur̄u pi'.

13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane k̄ari ri pana' pe ne'm̄u'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat̄u pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 "Tri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin"* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, t̄apata'se' pen ni yau—tiw̄i seri ennin n̄ato'ka'n̄uk̄u—tiw̄i kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nain̄am̄u' w̄u' ton pona'ne.

15 Tiw̄i tiw̄u' nakapu po te'sen k̄u'tinin miri pe p̄ara k̄usewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'.

16 Tiw̄i in̄u' ri umi yau na'ne' k̄usenna'ponin t̄apon epose'na.

17 Miri w̄u' a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am̄u' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona.

18 Ip̄remati' seri e'kup̄u namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,

19 ap̄ane p̄ara miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' p̄ara ri iyese iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'p̄u si'kiri seri p̄u'k̄u pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' p̄ara iyese yau, in̄u' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane an̄ansa' kon, t̄anan̄um̄u'san pikir̄i nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri.

21 Miri a'tai, in̄u' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ip̄i'nokon, 'Ap̄ane enti', seri airi K̄urai† man!' miri pe p̄ara, 'Ap̄ane enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, k̄usapurit̄u.

22 Ap̄ane p̄ara enku'tinin nan k̄urai am̄u', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄u' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ip̄i' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄ur̄awasooi ton ku'to' oton an̄ansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikup̄u t̄auya'nokon poken iyese yau.

23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ip̄i'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'p̄u pe,
" W̄u' enu ewarumanto' oton,
kap̄u e'wei'tito' oton pen;

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; ̄ru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 * 13:14 Taniyer̄u 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

13:16 ̄ru' 17:31 13:19 Taniyer̄u 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † 13:21 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ara, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄am̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe.

25 siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.'‡

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,

27 miripan uya tinserru ton ennoko tnanamu'san amuranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

30 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

31 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta-ton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikairanu uya riken i'tu.

33 Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'!§ I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'.

34 Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoituru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

35 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai.

36 Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'numu kon eponin.

37 Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon.

2 “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

‡ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko?"

⁵ Iku'rupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pu tuto' pe entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon.

⁸ Tankupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'.

⁹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.

¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'iri mutitai'.

¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'.

¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.

¹⁸ Tepuru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Inapai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tauya kipu pi' na'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe.

²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tapi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwipitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

* 14:5 tikin ni wai'piya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri — 300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11 14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anamup_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'p_u, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'p_u.

²⁴ “Seri seri um_u, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

²⁵ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' t_uuserenkasa' kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona.

*Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

²⁷ “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, “ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Karimeru am_u' pa'simanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru am_u' si e'ta'n_u'to' oton, ‡
tawon.

²⁸ E'tane eriku t_upo, e'm_u'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁰ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarup_u tau—kiritiki uturum_u asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, “I'ri pe p_ura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'p_u iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'p_u.

*Sises Ip_urema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)*

³² To' uti'p_u Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ip_urema tane,” ta'p_u iya.

³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p_u ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p_u ika'ni' p_ura ipan pe ri.

³⁴ “Uya'kwar_u man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p_u non pona ip_uremase'na t_upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.

³⁶ “Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. “Saiman,” ta'p_u iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'n_unsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p_ura iyese mara ru'kw_i ri?”

³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ip_uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Itika'p_u ip_uremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.

⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unsa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta t_uuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

† 14:24 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna” tasa' p_ura iyese. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe p_ura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

⁴¹ Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pua iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'.

⁴² E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pua iya.

Sises A'si'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pua. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pua to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'sitai', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pua.

⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pua Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pua ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pua iya.

⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pua.

⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tūsuparaai mo'ka'pua, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pua.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na'?

⁴⁹ Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pua, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese," ta'pua iya.

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pua, miripan kon ainumu'pua.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tūpon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pua Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane,

⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pua iwon para.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amara'pua.

⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pua innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pua erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton esi'pua Sises ewa'nomato' tūuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tūuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pua pen ni.

⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pua ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pua.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, tūron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pua kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai':

⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pua, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pua use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku' uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wu' yau, tūron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pua pe para nin si,' ta' iya," ta'pua to' uya.

⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pua.

* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 14:58 Isaan 2:19

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p_u to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'p_u, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' usauroka' ipi'?” ta'p_u iya.

⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'p_u e'pana ri to' eiku iya p_ura ri.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'p_u kanan, “Imiri pe' kari ri K_urai,† Iyip_uremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'p_u iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', “Uri ri,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'net_u wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyep_u kapuru' yau Ep_un poi,” ta'p_u iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya t_upon karaka'p_u. “I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?”

⁶⁴ Metat_u ri sa'ne ko isauroka' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayat_u?” ta'p_u iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'p_u ima'tato' pe.

⁶⁵ Miripan t_uron kon ni eta'tapitu'p_u ipona; to' uya itenu aurom_u'p_u, tumokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'p_u, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'p_u to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'p_u erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'p_u to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti p_uroro oi po, uri'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin poitor_u uyee'p_u.

⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' t_uuya a'tai, enpitu'p_u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron n_u'p_u,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u, “I'tu uya p_ura man; ito'ka'n_uku uya p_ura man i'ri pi' ausauroka' tukai',” ta'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturum_u'p_u.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitor_u uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'p_u iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', “P_use ri kari ri to' tonpa,” ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe p_ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p_u.

Mara ri iyesei t_upo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'p_u Pi'ta pi', “I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ap_une p_ura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'n_uku'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “P_use ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'at_ui'ne' i'tu uya p_ura man!” ta'p_u iya.

⁷² Inke p_ura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturum_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu r_u'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya' t_upi' isauro'sa' r_u'p_u, “Kiritiki uturum_u rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya p_ura man,’ tato' auya oton osor_uwau ite'kwa,” ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u, miripan ukaram_u'p_u.

15

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28–19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanak_ui' kuru, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Kons_ur_u am_u' ekoneka'p_u. To' uya Sises auronpitu'p_u, miripan ari'p_u to' uya Paire' ena'.

² “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u.

“Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u.

† 14:61 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyer_u 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ 14:68 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturum_u'p_u tawon p_ura iyesei.

3 Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p̄u.

4 Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'a'p̄u, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti'?" ta'p̄u iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p̄u pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p̄u.

6 Iteseru si esi'p̄u miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon am̄' nekama'po'p̄u.

7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p̄u pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin n̄'p̄u miri a'tai.

8 Anpisin uyee'p̄u Paire' piya' t̄nku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 "Esuwer̄u am̄' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at̄uu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p̄u Paire' uya to' pi',

10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises t̄sa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.

11 E'tane use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon am̄' t̄r̄nka'p̄u Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "F'ri pe ken si Esuwer̄u am̄' kin tato' kup̄u uya?" ta'p̄u Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'n̄n̄p̄it̄u'p̄u.

14 "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p̄u.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'n̄n̄p̄it̄u'p̄u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai t̄si pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'p̄u to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u iya, miripan nonka'p̄u iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄u Soisa Am̄' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonn̄ku'p̄u soisa am̄' uya kop̄una iw̄u' ta' (kop̄una pe e'ni iw̄u', P̄re'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo t̄tonpa kon soisa am̄' ki'ma'p̄u.

17 To' uya t̄tariren pon ya' iponti'p̄u, miripan kon uya tik̄u ke te'sen e'mepit̄u'p̄u aro', k̄ron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar̄ko'ti'p̄u.

18 Miripan kon uya esa'p̄it̄u'p̄u, "Miyari, Esuwer̄u am̄' kin!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

19 Miripan kon uya kanan iw̄ip̄it̄u'p̄u i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tap̄it̄u'p̄u ipona. To' uta'mo'kap̄it̄u'p̄u t̄se'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.

20 Isapema'p̄u t̄uuya'nokon nonka t̄po, to' uya t̄tariren pon mo'ka'p̄u, miripan kon uya iponti'p̄u ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'p̄u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokap̄it̄u'p̄u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; F̄ru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos k̄ip̄n̄n̄ uyep̄u esi'p̄u eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwar̄ka'p̄u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

22 Sises nee'p̄u to' uya pata Kor̄ko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi' i'p̄u ru'p̄u pata ta e'kwa pe.

23 Miripan o'pa'p̄u to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mir̄u itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u.

24 Miripan pokap̄it̄u'p̄u to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon n̄'p̄u ta'n̄ku'p̄u to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epop̄it̄u'p̄u to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokap̄it̄u'p̄u 9 a'k̄ara'.

26 Iw̄ito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'p̄u: ESUWER̄U AM̄' KIN, tukai'.

27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.

28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,"* tawon.†

29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wui yau, tawon nu'pu,

30 iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iwano' pe!" tai'ma.

31 Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tumiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pura iyese!

32 Tiwi puise ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Erikpu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri.

34 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisia uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

38 Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.

39 Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu eta'pu, iyeriku ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puise ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

40 Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu.

41 Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau,

43 Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

44 Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru taki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.

45 Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tupana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'.

* 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pura. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3

⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atə enna'pə miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pə kurusu' poi, iwonti'pə iya pon atə ke, miripan emai'ka'pə iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pə iya.

⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itə ene'pə.

16

Sises E'mə'sa'ka'pə

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ƴru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupə'pə 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'pə pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pə Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe.

² Awanakəi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wəi enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pə ti' akasa' uruwai' pona,

³ “Inə' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?” tukai' to' usekama'po'pə.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pə.

⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomə koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pə to' uya, miripan pi' to' etəipitə'pə.

⁶ “Ketəipitə' təu,” ta'pə iya. “Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rə'pə. Seri yau pəra man, iye'mə'sa'kaka'pə man! Apəne enti', to' uya itə'pə pata'pə.

⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitorə ton nə'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pə təuya kasa ri,' ” ta'pə iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'pə to' eka'tumə'pə uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apəne pəra ipan pe ri to' etəipi'sa' esi'pə. I'ri ta'pə to' uya pen ni inə' pi' ri, apəne pəra enari'ke' pe tēsi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pəra iyesi.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mə'sa'ka'pə terikə'pə təpo, awanakəi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pə wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarə enpa'ka'pə iya rə'pə iyapai piya'.

¹⁰ Iti'pə itonpa rə'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tēsi kon pi' təkaranan.

¹¹ Miripan uya, “Sises man nurine. Ene'pə uya,” ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pəra ri iyesi'pə.

¹² Miri təpo, Sises usenpoika'pə təron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'.

¹³ Pəsamoro si enna'po'pə təron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pəra ri iyesi'pə.

¹⁴ Emennə'pə ri, Sises usenpoika'pə 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremekə'pə iya to' napurinə pəra iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mə'sa'kasa' ennin nə'san anapuripai pəra to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pə iya si to' pi', “Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wakə itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapə'san pi'.

¹⁶ Inə' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inə' ri kəri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri.

¹⁷ Pəsamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amə enpa'kapitə miri uyese' yau to' si usaurokə miri emenna' main, siran yau.

18 To' uya ikai anamu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

19 Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini.

20 Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei Urur' Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Urur' Numenuka'pu uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Urur'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Urur'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epu' pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nu'ku'pu pantomu'.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mare' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tarawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mare' to' esi'pu (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'tarawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epu' pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau.

² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.

³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tnamasen Tiyo'peras,

⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe.

* 1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nankanin* ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Kuro'no'kuru 24:10

6 Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pᚱ, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pᚱ tᚱpᚱreme'se pᚱra.

7 E'tane to' munki pᚱra iyese'i'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra Resipe' esi'pᚱ tᚱumu'tasen pe pᚱra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pᚱ.

8 Tᚱron ni a'tai nin si, tᚱweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamᚱᚱ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tᚱrawasoma esi'pᚱ, use'man nito' Papa ena' tᚱrawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' tau.

9 Itonpa ton uya anᚱsa' esi'pᚱ tᚱutanᚱnto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta' a'po'nan kiri'i'nᚱnpase'na.

10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta' a'po'nan kiri'i'nᚱnpase'na, pᚱroroi po tanporo iyamᚱrasa' kon ipᚱremase'na esi'pᚱ ipᚱreman pi'.

11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inserᚱᚱi usenpoika'pᚱ itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pᚱ a'po'nan kiri'i'nᚱnpato' apon enwo'netᚱ wini.

12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetᚱipitᚱ'pᚱ ipi'.

13 E'tane, “Ketᚱipitᚱi!” ta'pᚱ inserᚱ uya ipi'. “Iwipᚱremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pᚱ, Resipe' uya imᚱre epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'.

14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,

15 apᚱne pᚱra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kᚱse'nin, Papa A'kwarᚱ yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pᚱ si'kiri.

16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikᚱi',

17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisā esi'pᚱ kasa, tᚱmunki kon i'nᚱnkanin nan pe ikᚱipᚱnᚱ ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketᚱ yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amᚱ' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta',” ta'pᚱ inserᚱ uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inserᚱ ekama'po'pᚱ, “Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pᚱ niri esi no'sami'si pe,” ta'pᚱ iya.

19 Inserᚱ uya eikᚱ'pᚱ, “Kepᚱrerᚱ uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki wakᚱ itekare ekamase'na ipi'.

20 Umaimu apuri auya pᚱra iyese' pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pᚱ e'kupᚱ pᚱ'kᚱ pona ri,” ta'pᚱ inserᚱ uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amᚱ' enurikᚱ'pᚱ Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pᚱ, “I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamᚱ tepa'kai' pᚱra?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokᚱ pᚱra iyese'i'pᚱ. To' uya i'tu'pᚱ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apᚱne pᚱra temiyatᚱ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokᚱi'ma pᚱra.

23 Te'tᚱrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pᚱ tiwᚱ' ta'.

24 Seri pata'pᚱ pe, ino'pᚱ Resipe' umono'ta'pᚱ. Miripan uko'mamᚱ'pᚱ tepa'kai' pᚱra 5 kaisa ri kapᚱi tiwᚱ' tau.

25 “Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe,” ta'pᚱ iya. “Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nᚱ' imᚱre pᚱra ka'pon amᚱ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai,” ta'pᚱ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserᚱᚱi Uyee'pᚱ

26 6 kaisa ri kapᚱi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserᚱ Kepᚱrerᚱ ennoko'pᚱ Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

27 A'pi'pᚱn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pᚱ, Isole', Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ, no'pᚱ oton pe te'ton.

28 Inseᚱᚱ uye'e'ᚱᚱ ipiya'. Mīᚱipan a'tai, “Miyari, Papa Nanuᚱᚱᚱ'ᚱᚱ! Iteᚱuru man ipiyau,” ta'ᚱᚱ iya.

29 Inseᚱᚱ maimu ᚱi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'ᚱᚱ, mīᚱipan, “F'ri ri si ta iya ko?” tukai'.

30 “Kisi'nukui, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

31 Iumono'tato' oton, mīᚱipan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mīᚱipan mese'tii' Sises tukai'.

32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Mīᚱi awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Iteᚱuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'ᚱᚱ kasa,

33 mīᚱi awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,” ta'ᚱᚱ inseᚱᚱ uya.

34 “F'ri kasa si seri e'kupᚱ, a'ᚱi'ᚱᚱn uri?” ta'ᚱᚱ Meri uya inseᚱᚱ ᚱi'.

35 “Iye'kupᚱ ri Papa A'kwarᚱ ri uyepᚱ ipona, mīᚱi awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Mīᚱi ᚱi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'ᚱᚱ inseᚱᚱ uya.

36 “Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tuumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapai mono' pe iyese mīᚱi, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

37 apᚱne ᚱᚱra tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'ᚱᚱ iya.

38 “Iteᚱuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri,” ta'ᚱᚱ Meri uya. Mīᚱi ta iya tuᚱpo, inseᚱᚱ uya inimi'ᚱᚱ.

Meri Uti'ᚱᚱ Resipe' Piya'

39 Mīᚱi pata'ᚱᚱ pe, inke ᚱᚱra Meri ekoneka'ᚱᚱ tuutito' pe i'kurᚱ po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.

40 Pata epasa' tuuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwᚱ' ta' iyewomᚱ'ᚱᚱ. Mīᚱipan uya, “Miyari,” ta'ᚱᚱ Resipe' ᚱi'.

41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'ᚱᚱ itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwarᚱ'ti'ᚱᚱ, Papa A'kwarᚱ ke,

42 mīᚱipan usaurokᚱ'ᚱᚱ eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, mīᚱi awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.

43 F'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko?

44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanᚱᚱᚱ'ᚱᚱ tepori'ma ke.

45 Waku pe kuru iwesi mīᚱi apuri auya ᚱi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'ᚱᚱ uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'ᚱᚱ iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Mīᚱi a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'ᚱᚱ:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripiᚱᚱ.

47 Uya'kwarᚱ esi pori' pe kuru tuᚱpika'tinin Papa ᚱi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya ᚱi'
tenu yau.

Mīᚱi pe iyese ᚱi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-puripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' ᚱi'.

49 Apᚱne ᚱᚱra eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya ᚱi', upi';
waku ri itese'.

50 Tunamanin nan ᚱi', tuusentu'masen Kuri ri,
to' epamᚱ kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aimᚱᚱnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

- 52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nu'kwɪ ri anamui'ma.
- 53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya wakɛ ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatɛ arɛ pɛra.
- 54-55 Epɛra'an, utamokori kon miri tɛpo ipayan amɛ' auro'ka'pɛ tɛuya kasa,
isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerɛ pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amɛ' miyari ri,"
ta'pɛ Meri uya.
- 56 Miripan uko'mamɛ'pɛ Resipe' piyau osorɛwau kapɛi, miri awonsi'ki
iyenna'po'pɛ tɛpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɛ

- 57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pɛ warawo' pe.
- 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa'
esi'pɛ, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pɛ pori' pe
ipokon pe.
- 59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturɛkato' e'seporo'pɛ.
Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pɛ Sakaraya tukai', ikɛipɛnɛ ese' yau.
- 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kɛri ri," ta'pɛ.
- 61 Miripan pi' ta'pɛ to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inɛ' ri itonpa ese' pɛra
iyesi," ta'pɛ to' uya.
- 62 Miri a'tai, ikɛipɛnɛ auro'ka'pɛ to' uya temiyatɛ kon ke inɛ' tukai' ese'ti iya
tukai'.
- 63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tɛuya ipi' ekama'po'pɛ iya. Ka'pon amɛ' tewan-
siukai' nin si imenuka'pɛ iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.
- 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pɛ, miripan nin si usaurokɛ'pɛ miri Papa
apuripitɛ'pɛ iya nin si.
- 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pɛ, miri ton pi'
usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɛ siya ri Isutiya i'kɛrɛ poro'ne ri.
- 66 Tanporon kon etanin nɛ'san usenuminka'pɛ seri pi', miripan kon
usekama'popitɛ'pɛ, "Inɛ' pe ri si pɛse ri mɛre e'to' oton?" ta'pɛ to' uya, apɛne
pɛra Papa meruntirɛ yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

- 67 Ikɛipɛnɛ Sakaraya uta'kwarɛ'ti'pɛ Papa A'kwarɛ ke. Miripan us-
aurokɛ'pɛ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pɛ ike pi':
- 68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuwerɛ amɛ' e'to' itese' pi',
apɛne pɛra iye'sa' pi' tɛpoitorɛ ton mo'kase'na.
- 69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannɪ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',
tɛpoitorɛ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rɛ'pɛ.
- 70 Ta'pɛ tɛuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amɛ' poro ri.
- 71 Pika'tinin wannɪ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.
- 72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakɛ tɛusaurokɛ'pɛ kupɛ iya tenu yau.
- 73 Utamokori kon Epɛra'an pi', 'ikupɛ uya kuru,' ta'pɛ tɛuya ku'sa' iya tenu
yau.
- 74 Papa uya ta'pɛ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tɛuya pi',
tɛmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nɛnse pɛra.
- 75 Wakɛ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"
ta'pɛ iya.

76 Miripan uya ta'p_u tumu pi',
 “Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
 ap_une para iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon am_u' koneka pe,
 77 imunki am_u' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,
 78 ap_une para Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon w_ui enu enuku uya Ep_un
 poi,
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya K_urai t_unanam_u'p_u enno'to' oton
 upiya'nokon,
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau
 tuuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'n_unsan.
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,”
 ta'p_u Sakaraya uya tumu pi'.
 80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe ta'kwar_u ke. Miripan
 uko'mam_u'p_u rimono' tau. Miri t_upo, iyepa'ka'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' enupai' Papa
 eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'p_u *(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akos_u'tas uya main ennoko'p_u tanporon kon pata
 yawon kon ka'pon am_u' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.
 2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon am_u' i'tuto' pe seri esi'p_u miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe
 a'tai.
 3 Tanporon kon si uti'p_u miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'p_u ya'.
 4 Isole' niri si uti'p_u miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi'
 pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, ap_une para Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe tesi pi'.
 5 Meri, t_uno'p_u oton pokon pe ri to' uti'p_u tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe
 iyesi'p_u (Papa A'kwar_u mare yen pe).
 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'p_u miri.
 7 Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'p_u. Miripan onti'p_u iya kareku saai'pi'sa'
 ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'p_u iya paka am_u' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se'
 para iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inse_u Am_u' Uyee'p_u

8 Karimeru am_u' pa'simanin nan esi'p_u ewarupi nau it_ui po tik_un kon
 pa'sima pi'.
 9 Miri ya', Itepu_u inse_u uyee'p_u to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino
 a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'p_u. Ipan pe ri to' usi'n_uku'p_u.
 10 E'tane inse_u uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Kisi'n_ut_uu! Wak_u itekare ne'sa' uya seri
 iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon am_u' pori'ma pi' te'ton.
 11 Seri ewarup_ui tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, K_urai,*
 Itepu_u.
 12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri.
 Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka am_u' yu yen
 yau iyesi,” ta'p_u iya.
 13-14 Miri koro'tau, k_uri ri inse_u piyau tu'kan kon inse_u am_u' esi'p_u
 userenkan pi',
 “Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * 2:11 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu_u
 maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan_um_ul_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

miri awonsi'ki non po niri t̄usewankamai' p̄ra ka'pon am̄' e'to' pe ikup̄ iya, kamo wak̄ tato' t̄uya ton ni pi',” tukai' to' userenka'p̄.

15 P̄samoro si inser̄ am̄' enna'po'p̄ Ep̄n pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurok̄'p̄, “Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'p̄ upi'nokon ense'na,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

16 T̄usenutii' to' uti'p̄. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'p̄ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki m̄re esi'p̄ paka am̄' yu yen yau.

17 Ene t̄po, inser̄ nekama'p̄ ekama'p̄ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄' pi' p̄se ri m̄re pi' isaurok̄'p̄ r̄'p̄ pi'.

18 Tanporon kon etanin n̄'san usewansiuka'p̄ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'p̄ pi'.

19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'n̄k̄ p̄ra iyese'p̄, miri awonsi'ki isenu-minka'p̄ ipan pe ipi'.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'p̄ t̄userenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo t̄neta'p̄ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki t̄nene'p̄ kon pi' niri, inser̄ uya ekama'p̄ kasa.

Sises Ari'p̄ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'p̄ pe, m̄re yun pi'pi putur̄kato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'p̄ Sises tukai', inser̄ nekama'p̄ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekor̄kan eseru entun ni t̄po t̄ku'sen kup̄'p̄. Miri t̄po, t̄m̄re kon ari'p̄ to' uya Surusiran pona it̄se'na Itepuru ena'.

23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san t̄to' pe Papa ena',” tawon.

24 Ise'mai' to' uti'p̄: “asa'ri toron am̄', wako'wa waraino kon ke,” † Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'p̄ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye't̄sa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwer̄ am̄' epika'ti enupikiri, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ esi'p̄ ipiyau.

26 Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uya tasa' esi'p̄ ipi', “Iyerik̄ pen unekama'p̄ K̄rai entu rawiri,” tukai'.

27 Iya'kwar̄ uya Simiyan ari'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai p̄se ri si m̄re Sises, Esuwer̄ am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

28 Simiyan uya an̄m̄'p̄ tena', miripan uya Papa apur̄ip̄'p̄ se tukai':

29 “Papa, ausaurok̄'p̄ ku'sa' auya si man, tiw̄ si uri, ipoitor̄ eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin p̄ra.

30 Ensa' uya si man p̄se ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'p̄.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuwer̄ am̄' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuwer̄ am̄' apur̄ito' ipikiri pe kanan,” ‡ ta'p̄ iya.

33 M̄re sanon nin si usewansiuka'p̄ miri Simiyan usaurok̄ pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' p̄rema'p̄, miripan uya ta'p̄ Meri, isan pi', “P̄se ri m̄re esi Papa Nan̄m̄'p̄, t̄ron kon ma'tan̄'nin pe, t̄ron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwer̄ am̄' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'noman̄ ton t̄m̄aimu kon ke.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ᚼᚱᚰ' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'p_u miri, Ana itese', Panuwer_u ensi, Aisar_u ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'p_u. 7 kaisa ri riken w_uipiya iko'mansa' r_u'p_u temari'mai'.

³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri w_uipiya tutaan'p_u uma'ta'p_u pata'p_u yau. § T_uutisen pen ni Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tapai, w_ui kaisa ri t_uwip_uremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' p_ura te'sen.

³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'p_u miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi', miripan usaurok_u'p_u p_use ri m_ure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'n_u'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'p_u t_upata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.

⁴⁰ Miripan m_ure usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' esi'p_u ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ip_ureman Nito' Iw_u' Tau

⁴¹ W_uipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon uti'p_u Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u pi'.*

⁴² 12 kaisa ri w_uipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u iweyu r_u'p_u pi', t_uutipi'to' kon kasa ri.

⁴³ Miri pata'p_u pe, t_usanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'p_u Surusiran po to' wanm_ura ri.

⁴⁴ T_utonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'p_u tikin ni w_ui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' koro'tau.

⁴⁵ Eporo t_uuya'nokon kasa p_ura, to' enna'po'p_u Surusiran pona iwarin-pase'na.

⁴⁶ Osor_uwau w_ui pata'p_u pe, to' uya eporo'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau. Iyereutasa' esi'p_u Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popi'tu pi'.

⁴⁷ Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'p_u tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'p_u iya pi'.

⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'p_u. Miripan isanon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Mooi, i'r_uito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'r_uito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Uk_uip_un_u iw_u' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei'p_u?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'n_uk_u to' uya p_ura ri iyesei'p_u.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'p_u to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesei'p_u. Isan usenuminkap_u'p_u seri ton pi' tewan yau.

⁵² Sises usemo'ka'p_u emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' enu yau kuru ri iyesei'p_u.

§ 2:37 84 kaisa ri w_uipiya tutaan'p_u uma'ta'p_u pata'p_u yau; miri pe p_ura, 84 iw_uipiyaai iyesei itaan'p_u p_ura.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u - Pa'sopa. Papa inser_uai uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' iw_u' epoi, ap_une p_ura karimeru m_ure m_un_u ke t_um_ura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kup_u p_ura iyesei'p_u; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon am_u', o' am_u' munki, warawo' pe to' im_urewato' ton wini'p_u Papa inser_uai uya. Ap_une enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanwer_u 2:26; Ipu'ket_u 3:4

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pᚱ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ 15 kaisa ri wᚱipiya pata'pᚱ pe Taipiriyas ena'pᚱ pata Ron epuru pe, Pon-siyas Paire' esi'pᚱ Isutiya kopᚱnaai pe, Era' esi'pᚱ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pᚱ Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tᚱra'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pᚱ Apirini esa' pe.

² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pᚱ use'man nito' tᚱrawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pᚱ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimonon' tau iyesei koro'tau.

³ Iti'pᚱ Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,
 "Rimonon' tau uki'pi'nᚱnpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amᚱ' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wᚱ' amᚱ', i'karᚱ amᚱ' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tᚱpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri, ' '*
 tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pᚱ anpisin ton ka'pon amᚱ' pi' tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tᚱpiya' tᚱuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikᚱi munki ton! Inᚱ' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainᚱmᚱ kon pa nᚱye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?

⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Eᚱᚱara'an esi ina kᚱipᚱnᚱ pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titᚱu. Apᚱne pᚱra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Eᚱᚱara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

⁹ Wa'ka man yᚱi amᚱ' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yᚱi amᚱ' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pᚱ Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "I'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya, Papa uya tᚱkota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amᚱ' uya ekama'po'pᚱ.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Inᚱ' ri kᚱri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tᚱto' pe iyesei ipon pᚱn ena', kᚱri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei," ta'pᚱ iya.

¹² Pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pᚱ Isaan uya tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mᚱmo'katᚱi' itentai pen," ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amᚱ' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "I'ri kanan ken si kupᚱ ina uya?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, "Ka'pon amᚱ' kᚱsa'kwarᚱkatᚱu to' pᚱrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kᚱseseru'titᚱu. Miri ri ipᚱrataai kon mepoyatᚱi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ' enurikᚱ Kᚱrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepᚱ tukai'. Ka'pon amᚱ' usenuminka'pᚱ, "Isaan pe' esi Kᚱrai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** ᚼᚱᚰ' 7:29 † **3:15** Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra *Me'saya* (Iᚱuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Nanᚱmᚱnᚱ* ta e'kwa pe.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatፕ yau i'kwato' tፕyaya apon akorokato' pe tፕyaya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amፕranakፕ iya tiwፕ' ta', e'tane ipi'pi rፕ'pፕ po'ti iya tፕusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pፕ iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pፕ, wakፕ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kopፕna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pፕ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pፕ pi',

20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pፕ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitፕ'pፕ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pፕ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amፕ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pፕ. Iyipፕrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pፕ

22 Wakፕ A'kwarፕ u'ti'pፕ tፕpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pፕ Epፕn awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nፕnkanፕ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pፕ Papa uya tፕtፕrawasooi'ti'pፕ kupፕ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwፕipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pፕ Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pፕ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pፕ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pፕ Merፕkai mu pe.

Merፕkai esi'pፕ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pፕ Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pፕ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pፕ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pፕ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pፕ E'sፕrai mu pe.

E'sፕrai esi'pፕ Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pፕ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pፕ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pፕ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pፕ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pፕ Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pፕ Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pፕ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pፕ Userupaperፕ mu pe.

Userupaperፕ esi'pፕ Siya'tiyerፕ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerፕ esi'pፕ Nirai mu pe.

28 Nirai esi'pፕ Merፕkai mu pe.

Merፕkai esi'pፕ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pፕ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pፕ Erፕmatan mu pe.

Erፕmatan esi'pፕ Iru mu pe.

29 Iru esi'pፕ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pፕ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pፕ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pፕ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pፕ Ripai mu pe.

30 Ripai esi'pፕ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pፕ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pፕ Isole' mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ፀሩ' 9:35

Isose' esi'pḥ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pḥ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pḥ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pḥ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pḥ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pḥ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pḥ Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'pḥ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pḥ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pḥ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pḥ Sarḥman mu pe.
 Sarḥman esi'pḥ Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'pḥ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pḥ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pḥ Arḥni mu pe.
 Arḥni esi'pḥ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pḥ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pḥ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pḥ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pḥ Epḥra'an mu pe.
 Epḥra'an esi'pḥ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pḥ Ne'orḥ mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'orḥ esi'pḥ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pḥ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pḥ Perekḥ mu pe.
 Perekḥ esi'pḥ Ipiḥ mu pe.
 Ipiḥ esi'pḥ Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pḥ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pḥ Arḥpa'satḥ mu pe.
 Arḥpa'satḥ esi'pḥ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pḥ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pḥ Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pḥ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pḥ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pḥ Isaretḥ mu pe.
 Isaretḥ esi'pḥ Mararerḥ mu pe.
 Mararerḥ esi'pḥ Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'pḥ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pḥ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pḥ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pḥ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitḥ'pḥ Makoi Uya (Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ Wakḥ A'kwarḥ ke tḥutarḥ'ti', Sises enna'po'pḥ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pḥ Iya'kwarḥ uya rimono' ta'.

² 40 kaisa ri wḥi Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pḥ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pḥ pen miri ton wḥi a'tai, miripan iu'matḥ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pḥ.

³ Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi t_uko'mansen p_ureti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona. Miripan uya inke p_ura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya'.

⁶ Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe to' e'to' ke, ap_une p_ura urepa'p_u ike pe iyese pi'; miri pe iyese pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike.

⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwip_uremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema', miri awonsi'ki k_uri ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi',

¹⁰ "ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

" 'Tinser_uu apiyo'ma iya ipi' wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u, ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',‡ tukai'," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupit_ui,§ tawon," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupit_u u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_u t_uron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'p_u Tuturawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar_u meruntir_u yau, miripan eka-reei uti'p_u mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro.

¹⁵ To' enupa'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit_u'p_u.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Iti'p_u Nasare' pata pona, t_uusemo'ka'p_u ya'. Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Papa Maimu ekamai'.

¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya n_umenuka'p_u kareta amon t_ur_u'p_u itena'. Ara'ka'p_u iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwar_u man uyau.

Papa uya uyan_unsa' wak_u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am_u' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri t_upo, kamoro iri pe to' n_ukup_un_u ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' t_uuya weyu ekamase'na,"* tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, t_ukaretaai e'mepit_u'p_u iya. Miripan na'po'p_u iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri t_upo iyereuta'p_u to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'p_u enpit_u pi'.

²¹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Seri pe metat_uune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'p_u iya.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewan-siuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui."

24 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyesei.

25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osoruwau wai'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesei'pu.

26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyesei'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane enoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona.

27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tiki nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyesei. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe.

29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,

30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu.

32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'.

33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu,

34 "Hiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

35 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya.

37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya.

4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman —Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tuko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe para iyesei'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesei'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune para Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.

43 E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

44 Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'puri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

2 Parau ku'puri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu.

3 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'puri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.

6 To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.

7 Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri.

8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi',

9 apune para tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense.

10 Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numu, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya.

* 4:41 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6

11 Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu.

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturai', iyekorakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imerunturu ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.

18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.

19 Apune para anpin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.

20 Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man.

23 Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu.

26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

† 5:12 *ereku'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tausepitisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya purata amuranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe purata amuranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.

³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon purata amuranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma para iyese tenta'nai' para, to' piyau iyese koro'tau.

³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Taron ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' taya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti para iyese. Iku'pu iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyese.

³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku para iyese penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Iku'pu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta.

³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'.

³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi para iyese, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta' iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

6

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

¹ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu' pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

² Seri ensa' taya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,

⁴ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti taya oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'p_u
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Taron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iw_u ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p_u enwo'ne' itemiyat_u yaiputasa' am_urasa'.

⁷ Pari'si am_u miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p_u Sises enpi_u pi' eseru'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpi_u pi' to' esi'p_u Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se.

⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u itemiyat_u yaiputasa' am_urasa' pi', "E'm_u'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'p_u. Miripan e'm_u'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'p_u to' rau.

⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Wak_u kup_u miri pe p_ura iri kup_u kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuk_u kati?"

¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'p_u iya, miripan uya ta'p_u warawo' pi', "Iyemiyat_u inka!" Iku'p_u iya, miripan emiyat_u enna'po'p_u tesa'p_u ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si am_u miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'p_u. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usaurok_u p_u.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'p_u w_u poi ri ip_uremai', ewarupi nau ip_ureman pi' iyese'p_u Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.

¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anam_u p_u iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'p_u iya.

¹⁴ To' ese' esi'p_u: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'p_u), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,

¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Ar_u'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),

¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'p_u na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'p_u, To' Epi'tipit_u p_u Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'p_u, miripan e'soto'ka'p_u rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitor_u ton esi'p_u miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'p_u. Taron kon ka'pon am_u uyee'p_u parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.

¹⁸ To' uyee'p_u etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwar_u† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'p_u.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon am_u usi'tu'p_u a'pita' i'se, ap_une p_ura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipit_u pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ T_upoitor_u ton enei'ma ta'p_u iya,
"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
ap_une p_ura aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,

* **6:15** Usera'—Roman am_u enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** Makoi a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, Iri a'kwar_u

apane para auta'kirito' oton kon.

22 “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tɔpokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.

23 Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wui a'tai, apane para eke ri iyepɛ'pɛ kon esi pi' Epun po. Apane para miri kasa ri to' kuipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pɛ.

24 “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton, apane para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tɔuta're'tisan, apane para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tɔuta'kirisin, apane para tɔuta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pɛ miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'.

28 Kamo apa'nunin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pɛ ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyese yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya.

30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kukatuu.

31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka.

33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu.

34 Ituru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ituru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.

35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyepɛ'pɛ kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apane para mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.

36 Tɔusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tɔusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.

38 Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apane para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pḥ to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?"

⁴⁰ Tḥusenupasen esi pḥra iyese miri tḥti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tḥti'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ "F'ri pe iyese pi' aiko rḥ'kwḥ ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?"

⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apḥne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon wakḥ pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakḥ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pḥ Sises uya.

*Yḥi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pḥ, ta'pḥ iya, "Wakḥ yḥi epeta pḥra iyese miri iri pe, miri pe pḥra iri yḥi epeta pḥra iyese miri wakḥ pe.

⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yḥi usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amḥ' uya pi' pḥipitḥ pḥra ri iyese miri tikḥ kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pḥra kḥre' imi'ni ton ye' apai.

⁴⁵ Wakḥ ka'pon uya wakḥ usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apḥne pḥra itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurokḥ miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ "F'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitḥ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupḥi'ma pḥra ri?"

⁴⁷ Inḥ' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya kḥri upiya' nḥye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupḥ pi' na'ne'.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nḥ'pḥ miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'mḥnpḥ uye'sa' a'tai, itapḥ'netḥ uya miri iuti wini'pḥ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pḥra iyese'pḥ, apḥne pḥra wakḥ pe amisa' pe iyese pi'.

⁴⁹ E'tane kḥri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupḥ iya pḥra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pḥra kasa. I'mḥnpḥ apḥ'netḥ uya miri iuti wini'pḥ, miripan uta'mo'ka'pḥ, ipḥra ri tḥuma'tai'," ta'pḥ iya.

7

*Soisa Amḥ' Epuru Poitorḥ Epi'ti'pḥ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

¹ Ka'pon amḥ' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tḥuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pḥ Ka'panyan pona.

² Miri yau, soisa amḥ' epuru poitorḥ esi'pḥ, ipan pe ini'nḥnkanḥ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.

³ Soisa amḥ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pḥ, miripan uya Esuwerḥ amḥ' epuru ton ennoko'pḥ iki'mai' tḥpoitorḥ epi'ti' iye'to' pe.

⁴ Sises piya' tḥuye'sa' kon a'tai, tḥuta'kwarḥpi'se kuru, "Tḥpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pḥse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,

⁵ apḥne pḥra ina i'nḥnka iya, ina Esuwerḥ amḥ' usenupato' iwḥ' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pḥ to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pḥ. Inni pḥra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amḥ' epuru uya tḥtonpa ton ennoko'pḥ ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokḥmai, apḥne pḥra uiwḥ' ta' iyepḥ pokena' pen ni uri.

7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

8 Arune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winikai' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri.

12 Pata para'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri.

13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramu," ta'pu ipi'.

14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya.

15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroka'pu. Miripan tu'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes (Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu,

19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri tu'ye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tu'ye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kari ri tu'ye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe.

22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tusasan pe; werei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya," ta'pu iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Iri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

25 Miri pe p̄ra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄ kon? Wak̄ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iw̄ tawon kon.

26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

27 P̄se ri sa'ne si k̄ri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'p̄ ipi',
 “Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*
 ta'p̄ ru'p̄ ipi'.

28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am̄ nentunuk̄'san koro'tau, in̄ ri iyentusa' ru'p̄ p̄ra ri iyesei miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane k̄ri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄ p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'p̄ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan n̄pa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'.

30 E'tane si, Pari'si am̄ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukup̄'p̄ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Isaan uya t̄pa'taisima kon i'se p̄ra.

31 “In̄ yan kasa ken ka'pon am̄ seri a'taino kon ekama uya? In̄ yan kasa to' esi?

32 M̄re am̄ ereutapi'sa' k̄rupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t̄uki'pi'n̄npi'san t̄tonpa kon am̄ pi' kasa:

“Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄ ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
 auman̄sa' kon p̄ra iyesei;
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'p̄ e'tane,
 aukaransa' kon p̄ra iyesei,'
 tawon nan kasa ri.

33 Ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p̄ p̄reti iku iya p̄ra miri pe p̄ra waain ensi iya p̄ra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'p̄ auya'nokon.

34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'p̄ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensin̄, miripan pi', 'P̄se eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan, t̄makooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'p̄ auya'nokon.

35 E'tane Papa pu'ket̄ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄ wini,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄ T̄makooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si am̄ tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄ t̄piya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄ itiw̄ ta' t̄teire' po iyena'p̄ tep̄ru piyau.

37 Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw̄ tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p̄.

38 Miripan e'soto'ka'p̄ Sises a'poi wini akaram̄i'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p̄, Sises p̄ta amanka'p̄ iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p̄ iya t̄nse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p̄ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p̄ iya.

39 Miri ensa' t̄uya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n̄p̄ uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe p̄se ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai,” ta'p̄.

40 Sises uya eik̄'p̄, “Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man,” ta'p̄ iya.
 “Ekamaki, Ti'sa,” ta'p̄ iya nin si miri ipi'.

* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; ᚼᚱᚰ' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

41 “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚰ' uya pᚰrata tᚰnin ye' ko'manᚰ'pᚰtᚰ esi'pᚰ te'mai' pᚰra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pᚰrata pun ko'manᚰ'pᚰtᚰ esi'pᚰ, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pᚰrata pun.†

42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pᚰra ri iyese'pᚰ. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', “Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pᚰ iya. Nai kᚰri uya kuru i'nᚰnka ipan pe?” ta'pᚰ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

43 Miripan eikᚰ'pᚰ Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipᚰrataai ko'manᚰ'nin nᚰ'pᚰ na'ki,” ta'pᚰ iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pᚰ Sises uya.

44 Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pᚰ uri'san winikᚰi', tai'ma Saiman pi', “Pᚰse uri'san menyan? Iiwᚰ' ta' uyepᚰi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pᚰn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tᚰnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pᚰra iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane pᚰse ri uri'san uya ewomᚰ'pᚰ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pᚰra ri iyese.

46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pᚰra ri iyese uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.

47 Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nᚰnkato' esi. E'tane si, kᚰri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nᚰnkan,” ta'pᚰ iya.

48 Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pᚰ iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pᚰ iya ipi'.

49 Tᚰron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Inᚰ' si pᚰse makoi pi' tᚰusentu'masen?” ta'pᚰ.

50 “Apᚰne pᚰra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tᚰusewankamai' pᚰra,” ta'pᚰ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amᚰ' Esi'pᚰ

1 Tᚰron ni a'tai, Sises utipᚰtᚰ'pᚰ tᚰron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wakᚰ Papa e'to' esa' wannᚰ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pᚰ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorᚰ ton esi'pᚰ iya'kiri.

2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amᚰ' makoi a'kwarᚰ yen ton nᚰ'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nᚰ'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pᚰ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarᚰ epa'kasa' iyapai rᚰ'pᚰ;

3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pᚰ (Kusa esi'pᚰ Era' esen o'non pe), miri tᚰpo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tᚰron kon esi'pᚰ. Pᚰsamoro uri'sami'si amᚰ' esi'pᚰ miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomᚰ (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpin pe ri ka'pon amᚰ' amᚰra koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚰ' uyee'pᚰ Sises piya' ise'ma'pᚰ pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pᚰ iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pᚰ kiyari ye' pinse'na tᚰpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tᚰron ni ton uta'pokᚰ'pᚰ asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amᚰ' usari uya iwasa'kapitᚰ'pᚰ, miripan iku'pᚰ toron amᚰ' uya.

6 Tᚰron ni ton uta'pokᚰ'pᚰ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipᚰtapitᚰ'pᚰ, apᚰne pᚰra tuna eporo iya pᚰra iyese wenai.

† 7:41 pᚰrata pun. Seri pᚰrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nᚰ'pᚰ epe'pᚰ ta e'kwa pe iyese'pᚰ. 8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; ᚼᚱᚰ' 23:49

⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, "Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.

¹⁰ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.*"

*Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantom Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

¹¹ "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.

¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.

¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anannin nan pori' pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.

¹⁴ Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tauko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tauko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyese.

¹⁵ E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anannin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onanto' pe tauya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri itaru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ "Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe ta'usenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyese'pu, apune para anpisin esi wenai.

²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; Ƴru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ƴru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ƴru' 19:26

22 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona e'kw̄iri n̄ipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

23 To' e'kw̄iritu koro'tau, Sises e'n̄umu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'p̄iri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken.

24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'n̄i'pu, imaimu awiri.

25 "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetup̄itu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

26 Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari ratoi pona.

27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu t̄upon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

28 Sises ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, ipiror̄umu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'p̄i'n̄umu'pu eke pe, "F̄ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap̄ane, ukota'makap̄ui!" ta'pu iya.

29 Seri ta'pu iya, ap̄ane para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t̄upi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t̄upa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kirip̄itu'pu iya ri, miripan ap̄itu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya t̄u'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu iya.

"Anp̄isin," ta'pu iya ipi', ap̄ane para anp̄isin yen pe ri tesi pi'.

31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina k̄usennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku am̄u' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku am̄u' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

33 Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku am̄u' ya' isent̄i'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'p̄iri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri.

35 Ka'pon am̄u' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya k̄ari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'n̄umu'pu.

36 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon am̄u' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'.

37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu t̄upiyapai'nokon, ap̄ane para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

38 Iti koro'tau, k̄ari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri t̄autito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton uya *Kerakesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari

‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

39 “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tapi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpsin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'.

41 Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe,

42 apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwu'piyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpsin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri.

43 Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wu'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu.

44 Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu uti ereuta'pu.

45 “Inu' uya'pitui?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, anpsin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko,” ta'pu iya.

46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pu.

47 Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetapitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, “Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa',” ta'pu iya.

48 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tauwankamai' para,” ta'pu iya.

49 Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokamai,” ta'pu iya.

50 Seri eta tauya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', “Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panaku ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

51 Isairas iwu' ta' tauye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mure sanon.

52 Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu taua'kwarukai' iwenai. “E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

53 To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tauya'nokon pi'.

54 Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!” ta'pu iya miri.

55 Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, “Ewe'ti',” ta'pu iya.

56 Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, “Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.

2 To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.

3 “I’ri ri kusatuu,” ta’pu iya to’ pi’. “Teke’sen, paiki, wenamu’, p̄rata, asa’ri ipon kon kusatuu.

4 Iyereutanu’ nin kon nu’pu piyau me’tai’, t̄ron ni pata n̄mi auya’nokon pona ri,

5 ka’pon amu’ uya iyereutanuku kon p̄ra iyesei yau, a’ta kon mutiutipi’tai’ to’ pata n̄mi auya’nokon a’tai, Papa uya to’ kota’mato’ oton ekamanin pe,” ta’pu iya.

6 Miripan kon uti’pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri’ne, waku itekare ekama pi’, e’ne’ ton ni n̄ri epi’ti pi’.

*Era’ I’pai Utaka’ma’pu Sises Pi’
(Ma’siu 14:1-12; Ma’ 6:14-29)*

7 Kop̄na Era’ uya etasa’ a’tai tanporo te’ku’sen, i’pai utaka’ma’pu, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄ron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e’mu’sa’kasa’ pe teriku’pu apai ta pi’,

8 t̄ron kon uya kanan pu’kena’ Iraisia usenpoikasa’ ta wenai, t̄ron kon uya ri mari penaro’ kon eke ton pu’kena’ amu’ tonpa e’mu’sa’kasa’ ta pi’.

9 E’tane si Era’ uya ta’pu, “Isaan ne si’pairukatai ko. Inu’ n̄ri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta’pu iya. Miripan esi’pu Sises inenpai.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku’pu Sises Uya
(Ma’siu 14:13-21; Ma’ 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)*

10 Sises nennoko’san enna’posa’ a’tai, t̄nkup̄pu kon ekama’pu to’ uya Sises pi’. Miri a’tai, Sises uya to’ ari’pu anp̄sin a’k̄ri p̄ra Pe’saita pata pona.

11 Tu’kan kon uya eta’pu, miripan kon uti’pu Sises pikiri. To’ ereutanuku’pu iya, miripan kon auro’ka’pu iya, Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe ekareei pi’. Isepi’tipaino kon, e’ne’ ton epi’ti’pu iya.

12 Pata uko’mansa’ a’tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee’pu ipiya’, “To’ enno’ki eke iwa ton pata pona’ne miri awonsi’ki umi awiri’ne ti’kiyari kon epoto’ pe to’ uya, pata t̄to’ t̄uyua’nokon ni epoto’ pe to’ uya. Innon pata yau e’ni pi’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

13 Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “To’ ewe’ti’,” ta’pu iya.

Miripan pi’ ta’pu to’ uya, “5 kaisa ri ru’kwi itekiino p̄reti esi, miri awonsi’ki asa’ron kon nu’kwi moro’ amu’. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin n̄sa’ a’tai, to’ ewe’to’pan,” ta’pu to’ uya.

14 (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka’pon amu’ esi’pu miri yau.)

E’tane ri t̄poitoru ton pi’ ta’pu iya, “To’ ereutanu’pi’ti’ tamu’kuru’ ke’ne 50 kaisa ri’ne,” ta’pu iya.

15 Miripan kuu’pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutap̄pu.

16 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti anamu’pu iya, asa’ron kon moro’ amu’ ru’kwi n̄ri miri esa’ pe esii’ma, tenu t̄ru’pu iya ka’takai’. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi’ i’kwi’p̄pu iya si. Miripan uya it̄ru’pu t̄poitoru ton ena’ to’ uya ekanto’ pe.

17 To’ enta’na’pu ta’weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa’pu amuranuku’pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa’siki’ti.

*Pi’ta Uya Sises Ekama’pu
(Ma’siu 16:13-19; Ma’ 8:27-29)*

18 T̄ron ni a’tai, Sises ip̄rema koro’tau, t̄poitoru ton pokon pe r̄ken, to’ ekama’po’pu iya, “Inu’ pe ri esi tukai’ anp̄sin ka’pon amu’ n̄sauro’an?” ta’pu iya to’ pi’.

19 To’ uya entakanoma’pu, “T̄ron kon uya Isaan Pa’tes ta; t̄ron kon uya kanan pu’kena’ Iraisia ta; t̄ron kon uya ri mari penaro’ kon eke ton pu’kena’ amu’ tonpa e’mu’sa’kasa’ ta ipi’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

- 20 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatuu?” ta'pu iya.
 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pu iya.
 21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)

- 22 Miripan uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.
 23 Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', “Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupa' ri tupa'tika'se takurusukuui tananse wai kaisa ri nuyepai upikiri.
 24 Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri.
 25 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tamiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma te'sen?
 26 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tauyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.
 27 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
 (Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

- 28 8 pe wai pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu iparemai'.
 29 Iyiparema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.
 30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai,
 31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po.
 32 Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau.
 33 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iiwu' kon amii; tikiin ni iiwu' pe, tikiin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri,” ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu.)
 34 Isauroku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'naku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma.
 35 Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, “Umu puse ri, Unanamu'pu. Imaimu etati',” tawon.
 36 Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikiin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tupa'iyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

* 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; ᜃᜄᜇᜈ 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; ᜃᜄᜇᜈ 17:33; Isaan 12:25 9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; ᜃᜄᜇᜈ 3:22

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pፁ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Miri ema'sa' yau wፁ' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisiin ni ka'pon amፁ' uya to' eporo'pፁ.

38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nፁmፁ'pፁ, “Ti'sa!” ta'pፁ iya. “Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nፁ'kwi.

39 Iri a'kwarፁ uya a'sipi'pፁፁ, miri uya ipirorፁnpapፁፁ, iyai enno'pፁፁ iya, miripan mፁta a'koronta. Inonka iya pፁra iyese, ima'tanፁkፁ iya ri.

40 Ipoitorፁ ton pi', 'Enpa'katፁ', ta'pፁ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupፁ poken pፁra iyese'pፁ,” ta'pፁ iya.

41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pፁ to' pi', “Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pፁ'kፁ pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamፁ? I'ri pፁ'kፁ pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya,” ta'pፁ iya.

42 Warawo' mure uyepፁ koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarፁ uya eno'ma'pፁ non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwarፁ† eseremekፁ'pፁ. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pፁ, miripan tፁrፁ'pፁ iya ikፁipፁፁ ena'.

43 Miripan kon usewansiuka'pፁ Papa meruntፁ ke Sises e'tፁrawasoma pi'.

Tፁuma'tato' Ekamaka'a'pፁ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tፁusewansiuka'pፁ kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amፁ' esi koro'tau Sises nፁkupፁ'pፁ pi', ta'pፁ iya tፁpoitorፁ ton pi',

44 “Wakፁ pe etati' kanyauro'kayatፁ'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amፁ' ena',” ta'pፁ iya.

45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nፁkፁ pፁra iyese'pፁ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pፁ to' uya a'si poken pፁra, miripan kon enari'nፁmፁ'pፁ miri pi' inekama'popai pፁra.

Inፁ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorፁ ton e'sara'ti'pፁ, inፁ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tፁuya pi', mure rፁ'kwi nee'pፁ miri, miripan soto'ka'pፁ iya tፁpiyau.

48 Miri a'tai, ta'pፁ iya to' pi', “Inፁ' uya ri pፁse ri mure ereutanፁkፁ a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanፁkፁ iya pe ri iyese. Inፁ' uya ri uyereutanፁkፁ a'tai, uyennon'in nፁ'pፁ ri ereutanፁkፁ iya pe iyese. Apፁne pፁra kፁri ri aiko pe rፁ'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kፁri ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pፁ iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 “Uyepuru,” ta'pፁ Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pፁ ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwarፁ ton enpa'kapፁ'nin. Miripan ereutanፁkፁ i'se ina esi'pፁ, apፁne pፁra utonpa kon pe pፁra iyese pi',” ta'pፁ.

50 “Kፁsereutanፁ'tፁu,” ta'pፁ Sises uya, “apፁne pፁra inፁ' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pፁ iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pፁ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epፁn pona tፁutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pፁ utin pi' Surusiran pona

52 tፁmaimu anin nan ennoko'pፁ iya tፁrawiri. Miripan kon uti'pፁ eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

† 9:42 makoi a'kwarፁ; miri pe pፁra, iri a'kwarፁ 9:46 ፆገህ 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ፆገህ 10:16; Isaan 13:20

⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'.

⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epan poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na,

⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukurunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' uti'ya, 'Isiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tui'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tunanumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tui', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

² To' ennoko tuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'pasa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pasa' anumu e'kwa na'.

³ Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.

⁴ I'ri ri kusatu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu aya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵ "Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'.

⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.

⁷ Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune para tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

⁸ "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'.

⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'.

‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya p̄ra iyese a'tai, asanta ta' matitai',

11 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina p̄ta pi' t̄uti ina uya apa'n̄ka kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe man a'ko pe, 'makat̄ai' to' pi'.

12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri w̄ai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'p̄a iya.

*Apur̄nin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

13 Sises uya ta'p̄a, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Ap̄ne p̄ra eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄a nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumir̄p̄a yau.

14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autan̄nto' oton kon pe' ka'tak̄ai? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya'," ta'p̄a iya.

16 (T̄upoitor̄a ton pi' ta'p̄a iya,) "K̄ari amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakap̄a miri; k̄ari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; k̄ari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri k̄ari uyenko'nin n̄p̄a ewaruma'ti miri," ta'p̄a iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san n̄p̄a enna'po'p̄a pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'p̄a, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwar̄a ri esi'p̄a ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon am̄a' apai," ta'p̄a to' uya.

18 Eik̄a'p̄a iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.

19 Imeruntir̄a kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ik̄ai am̄a' miri awonsi'ki mini' am̄a' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntir̄a entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tan̄ka kon pen.

20 E'tane p̄ra, iri a'kwar̄a am̄a' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'mat̄u, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Ep̄an po," ta'p̄a iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwar̄a'tisa' Wak̄a A'kwar̄a ke esi pori' pe uya ta'p̄a, "Ayapur̄ip̄it̄u uya, Papai, Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap̄ne p̄ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m̄are am̄a' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'p̄a iya.

22 (Miri ta t̄apo Papa pi', ka'pon am̄a' kanan auro'kakap̄a pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄a,) "Tanporon ni esi uk̄ip̄an̄a n̄anonka'p̄a pe uyena'. In̄a' uya ri, imu i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane ik̄ip̄an̄a uya riken i'tu. In̄a' uya ri ik̄ip̄an̄a i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'p̄a iya.

23 Miripan era'ti'p̄a t̄upoitor̄a ton winik̄ai', miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyat̄ai'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

10:10 Inkup̄a'p̄a 13:51 10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:3-5 10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyer̄a 26:1-28:26; Isower̄a 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4
† 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau 10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
10:19 Eren 91:13 10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15

24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

26 "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

27 Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'Itonga niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

29 E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya.

31 Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro.

32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu.

33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu.

34 Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anamu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri parata pun† taru'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se parata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu iparataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

36 Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kari ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kari ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'.

39 Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu.

40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tankupanu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyesi, yakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'tarawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

41 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne usewankama,

42 e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 Karonokaras 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri parata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. 10:39 Isaan 11:1

11

Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (*Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11*)

¹ Sises esi'p_u ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitor_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya t_upoitor_u ton enupa'p_u kasa," ta'p_u iya.

² Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa makatui':
" 'Papai,*

t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n_uyep_ui.†

³ W_ui kaisa ri ina irepaki w_ui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

ap_une p_ura ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ "

⁵ Miri t_upo, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iya'tai p_ura t_utonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anom_ura' a'tai iuti itiw_u' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osor_uwau p_ureti ke urepa',

⁶ ap_une p_ura utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike p_ura iyesei.'

⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eik_u, 'Uyanpok_umai, m_ura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki am_u' e'n_unsa' niri. Irepase'na e'm_u'sa'ka poken p_ura man,' ta iya yau.

⁸ Ekama uya etati', t_utonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'm_u'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyit_u p_ura§ ekama'popit_u auya pi' irepase'na iye'm_u'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye't_ur_u; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; m_ura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; k_uri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki k_uri iwipit_u pi' na'ne' ena' ri m_ura'ta uta'koka.

¹¹ Nai k_uri warai ik_uip_un_u ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ik_ui ke?

¹² Miri pe p_ura, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki p_umooi ekama'po tane iya?

¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wak_u ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ik_uip_un_u kon, Ep_un pon uya Wak_u A'kwar_u t_ur_u kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi (*Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Sises esi'p_u iri a'kwar_u enpa'ka pi' t_usauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwar_u epa'ka'p_u a'tai, t_usauro'sen pe iyena'p_u. Miri pi' ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u

¹⁵ e'tane, t_uron kon uya ta'p_u, "Pirisipup_u,* makoi am_u' epuru wini makoi am_u' enpa'kapit_u iya miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁶ T_uron kon uya i'tupit_u'p_u tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Ep_un winon ku'to' pe iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ti'tui' p_ura ri esa' wann_u pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiw_u' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

* **11:2** Papai; miri pe p_ura, Ina K_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon, † **11:2** t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe p_ura, t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kup_ui non po Ep_un po iyese kasa. ‡ **11:4** i'tupi'nito' ya'. T_uron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § **11:8** iyepiyit_u p_ura; miri pe p_ura t_useta'kai' p_ura

* **11:15** Pirisipup_u - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

18 Se'tan† epantakapit_u pe iyesei yau t_upokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wann_i pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya ap_une p_ura makoi a'kwar_u ton enpa'kapit_u uya Pirisipup_u wini tukai' iye'kup_u kon pi'.

19 Seri si makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipup_u wini, in_u' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.

20 E'tane, makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntir_u ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'p_u to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiw_u' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wak_u pe ri.

22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurin_u pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton t_uneporo'p_u pantakapit_u t_utonpa ton ena'.

23 "K_uri uya'kiri p_ura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', k_uri ri upokon pe am_uranak_u iya p_ura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwar_u Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Iri a'kwar_u‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya p_ura iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p_u ta,' ta iya.

25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wak_u pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep_u iya. To' ewom_u miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'p_u entai," ta'p_u iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurok_u koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'p_u anpsin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'p_u iya.

28 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurin_u nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'p_u iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpsin pe ka'pon am_u' epirik_u koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikup_u uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'p_u riken kup_u uya.

30 Ap_une p_ura Isona esi'p_u i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

31 Kwin, w_ui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap_une p_ura iye'sa' wenai non u'mat_u apai Saraman pu'ket_u etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.

32 Ka'pon am_u' Ninipa pon kon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap_une p_ura to' era'ti'p_u t_umakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

† 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40 ‡ 11:24 Iri a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, Makoi a'kwar_u 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Am_u' 10:1-10; 2 K_urono'k_uras 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

33 “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

34 Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puu pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe.

35 Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tesa tukai', iri pe kati tukai'.

36 Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

37 Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau.

38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.

39 Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.

40 Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen?

41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iwano' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

42 “Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunonkai' para ikupu para.

43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para,” ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyese ikupu pi'.

47 “Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu.

48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon.

49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupo'ketu yau ta'pu, ‘Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16 § 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' munu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,

⁵¹ Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,

⁵⁴ a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpin pe ka'pon amu' amara'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tauwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.

² I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iwu' tau usekamato' oton uti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya para iyese.

⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nantu' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' takurupo'pomasan pen asa'ron parata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'niku Papa uya para iyese.

⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseru' ton pi'.

⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseru' ton rau.

¹⁰ “Tanporon kon tausau'ro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tausau'ro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakai' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

¹² Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantom

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon am^u koro'tawon uya ta'p^u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina k^uip^un^u apuruui r^up^u ke," ta'p^u iya.

14 Sises uya eik^up^u, "Ut^urawasooi pen ni miri," ta'p^u iya.

15 Miripan a'tai, ta'p^u iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai p^ura e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mam^u p^ura ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'p^u iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'p^u to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'p^u, eke imainar^u.

17 Miripan usenuminka'p^u, 'Tri kup^u uya seri?' tukai. 'Ui'kiyari amaran^u'to' uya ya' p^ura iyese.'

18 Miri a'tai ta'p^u iya, 'Seri kup^u uya; uyapuruui iw^u tar^u'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri t^upo uyapuruui amaran^u'to' pe uya.

19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaran^u'sa' uya miri uko'man^u'nin pe. E't^urawasoma pen nin si seri t^upo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mam^u!'

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'p^u ipi', 'Pu' p^un! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iwano' pe inkup^u'p^u epoto' oton t^uron ni uya,' ta'p^u Papa uya ipi'.

21 "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon am^u mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, ap^une p^ura Papa e'to' i'se kup^u to' uya p^ura iyese pi'," ta'p^u Sises uya.

*Kisewankamat^u
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'p^u t^upoitor^u ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, i'uko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamat^u, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe p^ura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai.

24 Toron am^u pi' isenupati': Te'p^unsan pen, kiyari ak^u'p^usa' amaran^u'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' p^unon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewek^u. Miri entai i'n^unkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron am^u entai!

25 In^u uya ri t^uuko'manto' inka miyari pari, * ipi' t^uusewankamai'?

26 Sepa' nan kup^u auya'nokon poken p^ura iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si t^uron ni ton pi' i'usewankama kon?

27 "Pata ip^ura ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te't^urawasomasan pen, miri pe p^ura i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' p^ura iyese'p^u miri ton kasa.

28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe r^u'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon t^unonkai' p^ura e'ti' inikun^u miri awonsi'ki inensin^u kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamat^u.

30 Ap^une p^ura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ik^uip^un^u kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e't^ura miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 "Tu'ke p^ura ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe p^ura e'ti', ap^une p^ura ik^uip^un^u kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon t^uuya pi'.

33 Ayapuruui kon ik^urapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ip^urataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi' pe tenasen pen, mamin, Ep^un po na'ne' t^uu'ma'sen

12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 t^uuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe p^ura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari
12:27 1 Kin Am^u 10:4-7; 2 Karono'kar^us 9:3-6

pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanaku para ri iyesi.

³⁴ Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.

³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.

³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.

³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.

³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai?

⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.

^{12:35} Ma'siu 25:1-13 ^{12:36} Ma' 13:34-36 ^{12:40} Ma'siu 24:43-44 † ^{12:46} epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri.

⁵¹ Tausewankamai' pua pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tausewankamai' pua e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epan-takapi'nito' nin.

⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.

⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tumu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpsin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke pua, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri.

⁵⁵ Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri.

⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pua iyese?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pua iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe?

⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', itaru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.

⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pua Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san iman pu' to' use'mato' pokon pe.

² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu.

³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pua iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'.

⁴ Miri pe pua 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'?

⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pua iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pua iyese'pu.

⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wai piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pua ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no'?

⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesil. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.

⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesei yau, waku pe nin si iyesei miri; miri para iyesei yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, 'ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para.

¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri."

¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'ti' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iku'kon kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa?"

¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya?"

¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya?"

²¹ Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanumu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

*Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tutiti'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesei'pu.

²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epan pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi',

²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune para tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.

²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu' auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po' pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Fi'tu

^{13:14} E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * ^{13:16} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † ^{13:21} purowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi)

uya 'nokon p̄ra man, miri pe p̄ra miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p̄ra ri iyesei, tukai'.

²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n̄ta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'

²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon p̄ra man, miri pe p̄ra miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p̄ra ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran n̄to' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Ep̄ra'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.

²⁹ Ka'pon am̄' uye'to' oton w̄ai enu uyep̄a wini, w̄ai enu uti wini, w̄ai enu enwo'net̄a wini, w̄ai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau.

³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'mat̄a pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'mat̄a pe te'ton kon," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era' (Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄' uyee'p̄a Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iw̄ini pi'," ta'p̄a to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'p̄a iya, "K̄ari ri pata ennakani ipana'titanti' unku'p̄an̄a pi': 'Iri a'kwar̄a ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si ut̄arawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesei miri.'

³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesei, in̄u' ri pu'kena' wito' p̄ra iyesei miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po ri ken.

Sises Upokoita'p̄a Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' am̄' t̄ukanin n̄u'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin n̄u'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki am̄' am̄ran̄aku i'se esi'p̄a, kiritiki uya tamunki am̄ran̄aku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikup̄a uya i'se p̄ra iwesi'p̄a kon.

³⁵ Ap̄ane si enti', iiw̄u' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon p̄ra. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri k̄ari ri n̄aye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi, † ta auya'nokon p̄u'k̄a pona," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'p̄a Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄a Pari'si am̄' epuru iw̄u' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'p̄a enpitu pi'.

² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'p̄a miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.

³ Sises uya Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'p̄a, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesei Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe p̄ra kane kati?" ta'p̄a iya.

⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapit̄u'p̄a. Miripan uya temiyat̄u tar̄u'p̄a takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'p̄a iya, miripan ennoko'p̄a iya.

⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'p̄a iya, "I'ri ken kup̄a auya im̄are, miri pe p̄ra ik̄an paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesei yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke p̄ra?" ta'p̄a iya.

6 F'ri nin si tato' to' uya p̄ra ri iyese'p̄a miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kup̄a Eke Pe

7 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'p̄a eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'p̄a iya:

8 “In̄a' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese' yau, temari' masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai p̄ra, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

9 Miri pe iyese' yau, apatawono iki'manin n̄a'p̄a uya ta ipi', 'P̄ase irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona r̄a'kw̄i nin si.

10 E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi r̄a'kw̄i mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari wak̄a ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikup̄a iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.

11 Ap̄ane p̄ra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'p̄a iya.

12 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄a t̄apatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken k̄a'ki'mai, tapiyara ton k̄a'ki'mai, ap̄ane p̄ra to' use'ma esi imiri t̄aki'mai'.

13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon am̄a' ki'ma auya pe iyese' yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken mak̄i'mai'.

14 Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane p̄ra ri. Iyep̄e'p̄a eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'm̄a'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom̄a

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

15 Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'p̄a iya Sises pi', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau,” ta'p̄a iya.

16 Sises uya eik̄a'p̄a panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'p̄a. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄a' ki'ma'p̄a.

17 Tenta'nakap̄a a'tai nin si, t̄apoit̄ora' ennoko'p̄a iya t̄anki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.

18 E'tane, tanporo t̄awapu kon eporo'p̄a to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'p̄a, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kup̄ai.'

19 “Taron ni uya ta'p̄a, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'm̄akansa' kon paka am̄a' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kup̄ai.'

20 “Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'p̄a, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken p̄ra man,' tukai' to' usekama'p̄a.

21 “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitor̄a enna'po'p̄a miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'p̄a ipan pe, miripan uya t̄apoit̄ora' apiyo'ma'p̄a, 'Inke p̄ra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'p̄a itepuru uya.

22 “Miripan poitor̄a uye'sa' uya ta'p̄a ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'p̄a auya siku'kap̄ai, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyara p̄ra,' ta'p̄a iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'p̄a t̄apoit̄ora' pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mak̄ai', uiw̄a' utar̄a'tika'to' pe.

24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'p̄a itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Sises Poitor̄a Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru

(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

25 Anp̄isin ni uti esi'p̄a Sises a'kiri. To' winik̄ai' tera'tii' ta'p̄a iya,

26 “Inu' ri esi para iyese upoitoru pe tukai panu, tusan i'nankai'ma, tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu, takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tauko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tauya entai.

27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' teparataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?

29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyese yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi',

30 ‘Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa',’ tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepu pe iyese yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

32 Iku pu tauya poken para iyese pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para.

33 Miri pe iyese pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyese.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

34 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu?

35 Waku pe para ri iyese non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyese.

“Kuri tapanu ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

15

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

1 Taron ni a'tai, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na.

2 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tatonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyese yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri?

5 Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anamu' iya.

6 Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!’

7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyese epori'man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Parata Pun

8 “Miri pe para, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron para pun* tonpa ano'ma'pa pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupa iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwa' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona.

9 Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu uparataai eposa' uya man!'

10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruu amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki.

12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' intununu pe te'sen imamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri.

13 Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tuparataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri.

14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu.

15 Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tutarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.

16 Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke.

17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi.

18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri.

19 Imu tukai' uyesaku, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'

20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe.

21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku.'

22 Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'.

23 Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwinini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!

24 Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa,' ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

25 “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya.

26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.

27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya.

28 Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

29 “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

* 15:8 10 kaisaron para pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

30 E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya,

31 ‘Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'.

32 ‘E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi',” ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

1 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanaku iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, ‘Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

3 “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man turawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

5 “Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, ‘F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?’ ta'pu iya ipi'.

6 ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi,’* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,' ta'pu iya.

7 Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, ‘F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?’ ta'pu iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii,† ta'pu iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri parowa paikii tukai,' ta'pu iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tauko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po.

10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari tarepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyesi miri eke ke.

11 Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyesi miri.

12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya?

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11

13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Iparataa'ike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para parata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon parata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uye'pu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasas' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe para ri iyese Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, erekup'an, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitapu' miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau.

21 Enta'napai iyese'pu iparataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitapu' iterekani ami'kai'.

22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epara'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya,

23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya', † isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epara'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tapiroapai.

24 'Papai, Epara'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

25 " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau.

26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uye'pu poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 "Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupanu iwu' ta'

28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uye'pu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

29 "Miripan pi' Epara'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 † 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

30 “ Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi,'” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu.

2 Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwu tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.

4 Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

6 To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwu mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

7 “Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane.

8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri.

9 Tenki tato' auya para ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwu ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya taturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri,

12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu,

13 miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pu to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' taturawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * 17:12 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

16 Sises pᠸta piya' ita'mo'ka'pᠸ tenki ta tᠸuya ekamanin pe, pᠸse ri esi'pᠸ miri Sameriya pon pe.

17 Sises uya ekama'po'pᠸ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nᠸsepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?”

18 I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuwerᠸ amᠸ' enna'po tane pᠸra ri imiri riken Esuwerᠸ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pᠸ iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ta'pᠸ iya ipi', “E'mᠸsa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pᠸ Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20 Tᠸron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amᠸ' uya Sises ekama'po'pᠸ, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepᠸ?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pᠸ, “Enton pᠸra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe,

21 Inᠸ' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,’ miri pe pᠸra, ‘Miri ne' ko,’ ta pᠸra ri iyese, apᠸne pᠸra, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pᠸ iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pᠸ tᠸpoitorᠸ ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni.

23 Ka'pon amᠸ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pᠸra, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tᠸu.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipᠸ'ka pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri.

25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

26 “Nowa a'tai iyese'pᠸ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.

27 Ka'pon amᠸ' esi'pᠸ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tᠸran pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomᠸ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mᠸnpᠸ uyee'pᠸ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanᠸku'pᠸ.

28 “Iyepᠸ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pᠸ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amᠸ' esi'pᠸ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kᠸrupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'.

29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pᠸ tᠸpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorᠸ'pa uyee'pᠸ Epᠸn poi miri to' ma'tanᠸ'se'na.

30 “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

31 Miri wᠸi a'tai, inᠸ' ri tiwᠸ' nakapu po na'ne' kᠸu'tinin tiwᠸ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inᠸ' ri tᠸmainarᠸ yau na'ne' niri kᠸsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.

32 Ra' no'pᠸ esi'pᠸ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rᠸ'pᠸ.

33 Inᠸ' ri tᠸuko'manto' inko'manᠸ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inᠸ' ri tᠸuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.

34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupᠸi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᠸ' e'to' oton te'nᠸnto' kon apon po; tiki ni anᠸnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amᠸ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tiki ni anᠸnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amᠸ' e'to' oton tᠸmainarᠸ kon yau. Tiki ni anᠸnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pᠸ Sises uya.)†

37 “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pᠸ to' uya.

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20–19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᠙ᠷᠤ' 9:24; Isaan 12:25
† 17:36 Tᠸron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pᠸra iyese.

To' eiku'pɥ iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amɥ' amurato' oton,” ta'pɥ iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pɥ Ima'tasa' Rɥ'pɥ Pantomɥ

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pɥ tɥpoitorɥ ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tɥwipɥremasan pe to' e'to' pe tɥuseta'kai' pɥra ri.

² Sises uya ta'pɥ, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pɥ pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' pi' tɥusentu'masen pen ni.

³ Miri yau, itaan'pɥ ima'tasa' rɥ'pɥ esi'pɥ tiwiri ri ata'kwarɥkai' tɥuye'pi'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tiki uma'tanɥkɥ i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ “Inke ri ipika'ti iya pɥra iyese'pɥ, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pɥ miri, ‘Apɥne pɥra tiwiri ri itaan'pɥ ima'tasa' rɥ'pɥ uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapɥ uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pɥra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' pi' tɥusentu'masen pe pɥra ri e'tane,’ ta'pɥ iya,” ta'pɥ Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pɥ, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.

⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pɥ ima'tasa' rɥ'pɥ pi', Papa nin si wakɥ eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amɥ' tɥnanamɥ'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tɥpika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kɥri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pɥra ri nin wakɥ kupɥ to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɥ a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amɥ' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipɥreman pi' seri non po?” ta'pɥ Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pɥrata Amɥranɥ'nin Pantomɥ

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pɥ wakɥ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', tɥron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,

¹⁰ “Ipɥremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amɥ' uti'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' use'mato', ipɥremato' iwɥ' ta', tikin nan esi'pɥ Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pɥ pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin pe.

¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'pɥ tɥpi' ri asauro'se tɥwipɥrema itese', ‘Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wakɥ pe esi pi'. Tɥron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pɥra, kasi ye' pe pɥra, tekumasen pe pɥra, kɥri ri pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin kasa pɥra ri esi.

¹² Tɥuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pɥra asa'ri wɥi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tɥnin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pɥ apai,' tukai' iyipɥrema'pɥ.

¹³ “E'tane pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pɥ inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epɥn winikui' tenu tɥru'pɥ iya pen ni, e'tane tɥpuropo wipitu'pɥ iya tɥupokoita tɥmakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, ‘Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tɥmakooikenan,’ ta'pɥ iya.”

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pɥ, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, pɥse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pɥ, apɥne pɥra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pɥ iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mɥre Amɥ' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon amɥ' uya tɥmunki kon nee'pɥ Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitorɥ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekɥ'pɥ to' uya.

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** Tai'–10 kaisari'i'ri'ri'eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Ƴru' 14:11

16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupaia', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.

17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

19 "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' para ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken.

20 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikaipanu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

21 "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya.

23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'pu, apune para imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pu.

24 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!

25 I'nai ri iyese, sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupa'ta'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tasanon miri pe para tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai,

30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyese ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroka'pu
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tupa'takai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.

32 To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

33 Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

34 E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'naku para ri iyese'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'p_u asanta ka'ta po eta'kwan_un ni pi'.

36 Ka'pon am_u' uti eta t_uuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'p_u iya.

37 Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'p_u to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "Sises, Tepi' pa r_u'p_u, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'p_u iya.

39 Sises rawiri t_uutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'n_unpi'p_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'n_unpi'p_u, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa r_u'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

40 Sises e'tak_u'ka'p_u, miripan uya, "K_uri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'p_u. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u,

41 "I'ri kup_u uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'p_u iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'p_u iya.

42 Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'p_u. Sises a'kiri iti'p_u Papa apuripit_ui'ma. Kamo ka'pon am_u' miri ennin n_u'san uya Papa kanan apuripit_u'p_u.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'p_u Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'p_u iyawiri.

2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p_u, Sa'kiyas itese'. K_uri ri esi'p_u miri p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'p_u ip_urataaiken_u'pe.

3 Sises inenpai iyesi'p_u, e'tane to'ken n_u'kw_i iyesi'p_u tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tau. To'ken n_u'kw_i iyesi wenai, ene iya poken p_ura iyesi'p_u.

4 Miripan nin si eka'tum_u'p_u miri to' rawiri eke y_ui, si'kamor_u itese' poi ekain_unse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu t_uuya ke.

5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu t_ur_u'p_u iya ka'tak_ui', miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke p_ura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiw_u' ta' uti seri aka'k_uranpai'," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'p_u imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiw_u' ta' ereutan_u'p_u.

7 Tanporo ka'pon am_u' seri ennin n_u'san etarerum_u'p_u, "Sises utisa' t_umakooikenan iw_u' ta' ika'k_uranpase'na," ta'p_u to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiw_u' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'p_u tase'na ipi', "Ap_une enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'm_uyai uimamin t_uku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'p_u iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'p_u miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, ap_une p_ura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Ep_ura'an esi'p_u kasa.

10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' t_umakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'p_u iya.

Osor_uwawon Kon Ipoitor_u Ton Pantom_u (Ma'siu 25:14-30)

11 T_usaurok_u etanin n_u'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'p_u, a'ko pe Surusiran epokap_u to' uya ri esi'p_u, miripan ka'pon am_u' usenu-minka'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikap_u seri pe ri ko tukai'.

12 Miripan pi' panton ekama'p_u iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton m_ure pe iyentusa' r_u'p_u uti'p_u innon ni pata ya' kin pe tan_unto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe.

13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina. * 'Seri p̄rata it̄rawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon am̄ ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'P̄se ri ka'pon i'se p̄ra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu t̄pata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton t̄nrepa'san p̄rata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

17 " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'ap̄ne p̄ra aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

18 "T̄ron ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

19 "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

20 "T̄ron ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'man̄'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po.

21 Ipi' enari'n̄m̄'pu, ap̄ne p̄ra sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni an̄n̄n̄n̄n̄,' ta'pu iya.

22 "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni an̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ pe?

23 I'ri pe ken iyese pi' up̄rataai t̄t̄use t̄nonkai' p̄ra iwesi'pu p̄rata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' it̄ru kon pa k̄ri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

25 " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane k̄ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon n̄'kwi ri.

27 Miripan kamoro ui'se p̄ra iye'sa' kon n̄'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon t̄'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

28 Miri panton ekama iya t̄po, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'k̄ru Are' W̄pu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi',

30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si m̄re ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, in̄' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' m̄ne'tai' seri ya'.

31 In̄' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' makat̄i,' ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

* 19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri w̄i e't̄rawasoman n̄'pu epe'pu pe. 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe p̄ra Itesa'; v. 34 niri

34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pᄆ to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pᄆ Sises piya', tᄆpon kon tᄆpᄆtᄆ'pᄆ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises tᄆrᄆ'pᄆ to' uya.

36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amᄆ' uya tᄆpon kon ta'nᄆkᄆ'pᄆ asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wᄆpᄆ piyapai, tᄆutisen asanta epokapᄆ iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorᄆ ton e'sara'ti'pᄆ Papa apuripᄆtᄆ pi', tᄆuki'pi'nᄆnpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apᄆne pᄆra tanporon ni eke Papa tᄆrawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tᄆuaya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nᄆye'ai'ne!”‡

“Tᄆusewankamai' pᄆra Epᄆn yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ta'pᄆ to' uya.”

39 Tᄆron kon si Pari'si amᄆ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pᄆ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitorᄆ ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pᄆ to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pᄆ to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amᄆ' ri miri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nᄆnpi' ni pi',” ta'pᄆ iya.

Sises Ukaramᄆ'pᄆ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapᄆ esi'pᄆ, Are' Wᄆpᄆ ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄆ' wenai ikaramᄆ e'sara'ti'pᄆ, miripan uya ta'pᄆ,

42 “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nᄆ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pᄆra na'ne' kupᄆ tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pᄆra ri ikupᄆ, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nᄆkᄆ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amᄆ' uya ti' amᄆ' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainᄆnto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainᄆmᄆ kon poken pᄆra ri.

44 To' uya ama'tanᄆkᄆ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipᄆra ri to' uya ima'tanᄆ'to' oton enpi'ton pᄆra ri, apᄆne pᄆra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nᄆ'sa' auya'nokon pᄆra iyesi pi',” ta'pᄆ iya.

Sises Uti'pᄆ Esuwerᄆ Amᄆ' Use'mato', Ipᄆremato' Iwᄆ' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewomᄆ'pᄆ Esuwerᄆ amᄆ' use'mato', ipᄆremato' iwᄆ' pᄆ'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pᄆ kurᄆpo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapᄆtᄆ pi'.

46 “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwᄆ' e'to' esi ipᄆreman nito' iwᄆ' pe, § tawon; e'tane ‘ama' amᄆ' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pᄆ iya to' pi'.

47 Wᄆi kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pᄆ use'man nito', ipᄆreman nito' iwᄆ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄆrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄆ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pᄆ inwipai,

48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tᄆuaya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pᄆra iyesi'pᄆ, apᄆne pᄆra ka'pon amᄆ' esi'pᄆ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popᄆtᄆ'pᄆ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tᄆron ni wᄆi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amᄆ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakᄆ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipᄆreman nito' iwᄆ' pᄆ'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄆrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᄆ amᄆ' epuru ton uyee'pᄆ ipiya',

‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26 § 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 § 19:47 ᄆᄆᄆ 21:37

² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi',

⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito—Epu winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epu winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' tukai'.

⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tamainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

¹⁰ Iyaku'pasa' anamu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tuya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tamainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari.

¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nukanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':

¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tukase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

" 'Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti' enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,"*

tawon?

¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nata'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nata'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune

pura seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya,

²⁴ "Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turui'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pura ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tnonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya turui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya turui iwano' pe.

²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure pura.

³⁰ Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu.

³¹ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke pura ri.

³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu.

³³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau.

³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

³⁶ apune pura miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',‡ ta'pu.

³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune pura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

† 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6

³⁹ Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai§ esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *

tasa'.
⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,

⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

⁴⁷ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupa'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataaike' ton uya purata taru ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'.

² Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya.

³ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri.

⁴ Tanporo pusamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tumpurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kuri ri tekota'mato' apai nu'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu tauko'manto' ipi' nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

⁶ "Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

§ 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Estaras 4:51-5:19

⁸ To' eiku'pḥ iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apḥne pḥra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tḥu.

⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nḥntḥu. Seri ton ni e'kupḥ miri wapiya, e'tane inke pḥra pata weyu u'matḥ uyepḥ pen ni,” ta'pḥ iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'pḥ iya to' pi', “Tḥpataron kon uya tḥpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannḥ pe te'san uya esa' wannḥ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri tḥrḥ'pḥnḥ amḥ' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amḥ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epḥn apai e'to' oton.

¹² “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwḥ' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amḥ', kopḥna amḥ' rakḥi' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nḥ'pḥ pe.

¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.

¹⁵ Apḥne pḥra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporḥ'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.

¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amḥ' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tḥto' oton eri'nito' ya'.

¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amḥ' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarḥ kon ni mainanpa uya.

¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mḥ'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pḥ iya.

Esuwerḥ Amḥ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanḥ'to'

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pḥ, “Soisa amḥ' amḥ'rasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanḥkḥ tukai'.

²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainḥmḥi wḥ' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kḥsepa'kanin eke pata pona.

²² Seri ta uya, apḥne pḥra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupḥ miri pu'kena' amḥ' namenuka'pḥ a'ku'ti pe.

²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amḥ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pḥsamoro ka'pon amḥ' pi'.

²⁴ Soisa amḥ' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwerḥ amḥ' tḥ'kato' oton, miripan tḥron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerḥ amḥ' ato' oton to' uya pata amḥ' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amḥ', Esuwerḥ amḥ' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanḥ'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupḥ weyu pe Papa nḥkupḥ'pḥ u'matḥ pḥ'kḥ pona,” ta'pḥ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepḥ Ento' Ipi'

(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ “I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wḥi enu yau, kapḥi yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amḥ' yau. Non po tḥpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etḥipi' ni pi' parau a'merumḥ miri awonsi'ki iyenu'piti pi'.

²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tauye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matui' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.

³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri.

³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.

³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Wu' kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nu'na.

³⁸ Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tauya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen.

⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tauya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.

⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu.

^{21:27} Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ^{21:37} Ɖru' 19:47 ^{22:1} E'sotas 12:1-27 * ^{22:3} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

6 Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'pᄒ, miripan esi'pᄒ Sises tᄒto' tᄒuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amᄒ' esi a'tai pᄒra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanᄒ'sa' Pen Pᄒreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pᄒ karimeru mᄒre wito' Itepoi Iti'pᄒ Weyu Rᄒ'pᄒ iwano' pe.

8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pᄒ, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pᄒ Weyu Rᄒ'pᄒ pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pᄒ iya.

9 “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pᄒ.

10 To' eiku'pᄒ iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mᄒtitai'.

11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatᄒi', “Ti'sa man, nai yau tᄒpoitorᄒ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pᄒ Weyu Rᄒ'pᄒ pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai'.

12 Kᄒri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mᄒkonekatᄒi',” ta'pᄒ iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pᄒ nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pᄒ Sises uya ekama'pᄒ poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pᄒ Weyu Rᄒ'pᄒ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pᄒ.

Sises Enta'na'pᄒ Tᄒpoitorᄒ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorᄒ ton enapitu'pᄒ tᄒteire' kon po tepᄒᄒ piyau.

15 Miripan uya ta'pᄒ to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pᄒ Weyu Rᄒ'pᄒ i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.

16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannᄒ pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan,” ta'pᄒ iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anᄒmᄒ'pᄒ temiyatᄒ ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pᄒ Papa pi', miripan tᄒpo tᄒpoitorᄒ ton pi' ta'pᄒ, “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

18 Apᄒne pᄒra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannᄒ pe uyepᄒ pᄒ'ku pona,” ta'pᄒ iya.

19 Miripan uya pᄒreti anᄒmᄒ'pᄒ, tenki ta'pᄒ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pᄒ iya, miripan ekamᄒ'pᄒ iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Seri seri upun iye'tᄒsa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupᄒ auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'pᄒ iya.

20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tᄒpo, ko' anᄒmᄒ'pᄒ iya. To' pi' ta'pᄒ iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umᄒᄒ yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.

21 E'tane kᄒri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepᄒᄒ po.

22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tᄒpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kᄒri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin,” ta'pᄒ iya.

23 Miripan ipoitorᄒ ton usekama'popitu'pᄒ, “Inᄒ' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?” ta'pᄒ to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pᄒ Inᄒ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pᄒ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inᄒ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

25 Sises uya ta'pᄒ to' pi', “Kin amᄒ' Esuwerᄒ amᄒ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tᄒmeruntirᄒ kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakᄒ 'ka'pon amᄒ' pika'tinin nan' tukai'.

26 E'tane mīri kasa iwe'to' kon pe p̄ra iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'p̄i wannī kasa, mīri awonsi'ki esa' wannī, apiyo' wannī kasa.

27 In̄a' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', mīri pe p̄ra apiyo' wannī kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, t̄usekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon t̄usekansen kasa.

28 “Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,

29 mīripan uya ri ikup̄a kon kin pe iwesi kon pa uk̄ip̄an̄a uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,

30 iyenta'na kon pa mīri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utep̄ar̄n̄i po esa' wannī pe e'to' yau mīri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer̄a pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'p̄a iya.

*Pi'ta Uya T̄anonkato' Oton Ekama'p̄a Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Mīri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'p̄a, “ap̄ne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe t̄uya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

32 e'tane ip̄remasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurin̄a apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyese a'tai, itonpa ton m̄ameruntitan̄k̄ai' to' tauro'kai'," ta'p̄a iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'p̄a, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe mīri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,” ta'p̄a iya.

34 Sises uya eik̄a'p̄a, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturum̄a rawiri seri pe, osor̄wau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe p̄ra iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'p̄a iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄a, “Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ip̄rataai kon p̄ra, apaikii kon p̄ra mīri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon p̄ra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon m̄awarinpata't̄ai'nokon?” ta'p̄a iya.

“Kane,” ta'p̄a to' uya.

36 Mīripan kon pi' nin si ta'p̄a iya, “Seri pe nin si t̄p̄rataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, mīri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon p̄ra iyese yau, ipon kon t̄k̄ar̄po'pomai' isuparaai kon me'mat̄ai'.

37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese, ‘Ka'pon am̄a' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyese'p̄a tato' oton,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'p̄a uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti mīri,” ta'p̄a iya.

38 Ipoitor̄a ton uya ta'p̄a ipi', “Ap̄ne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'p̄a to' uya.

“Mīri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', t̄aron ni enna pi' kasauro't̄uu,” ta'p̄a iya to' pi'.

*Sises Ip̄rema'p̄a Are' W̄p̄a Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)*

39 Sises uti'p̄a Are' W̄p̄a airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitor̄a ton uya e'ma'p̄ka'p̄a.

40 Pata eposa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ta'p̄a iya to' pi', “Ip̄remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'p̄a iya.

41 Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'p̄a, iye'sekunka'p̄a ip̄remase'na.

42 “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'p̄a iya. [

22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28
† 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12

43 Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'.

44 Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tauta'kwarukai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

45 Tuwipurema tupo, iye'ma'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

46 "I'rito' pe iye'nunu kon? Te'ma'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpsin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

49 Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tusuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya.

50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe?"

53 Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'paka'pu innonsi'ki ri.

55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai paroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau.

56 To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kari ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

58 Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kari ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "I'napai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune para Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

61 Itepu'era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepu'era'ti'pu uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

§ 22:44 Seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. 22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

⁶² Miripan epa'ka'p_u, miripan ukaramu'p_u ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Amu' Uya
(*Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65*)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p_u isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu' pi'.

⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'p_u, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'p_u eke pe ri iri pe ri t_usapemai'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Esuweru' Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(*Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am_ura'p_u, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, K_urai* pe iwesi yau," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Usekamas' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesei;

⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon p_ura iyesei.

⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'net_u wini," ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

To' eiku'p_u iya, "Ipoken me'atui' k_uri ri pe esi mukayatu'ne'," ta'p_u iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'p_u to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyam_urasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'p_u Paire' Isutiya kop_unaai piya'.

² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'p_u, "P_use ri uya ka'pon am_u' ano'ma, 'P_urata k_u'nonkat_u pata esa' ena', uri k_uri ri K_urai* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, "Esuweru' am_u' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'p_u Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'p_u use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' pi', "I'ri ri p_use ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya p_ura man," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'p_u, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',

⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'p_u iya kin Era' piya', ap_une p_ura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesei pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'p_u.

⁸ Miripan epori'ma'p_u ipan pe Sises tense, ap_une p_ura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'p_u, ap_une p_ura eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya tawon etasa' t_uuya pi'. Miripan nin si kup_u iya inenpai iyesei'p_u miri.

⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'p_u iya, e'tane eiku'p_u iya pen.

* **22:67** K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_un_u ta e'kwa pe. * **23:2** K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_un_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

¹⁰ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pua miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amua' uya Sises sapema'pua. E'neimapitu pe to' usennaka'pua ipi', miripan ponti'pua to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pua to' uya Paire' piya'.

¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pua i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pua isitonpa pe miri wui a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amua' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' ri niri amuranaku'pua.

¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pua iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopua ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amua' kupua iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'.

¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apua para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyese tawito' ipikiri.

¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisai amua' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pua Paire' uya. [

¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua a'tai, iteseru esi'pua Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyese Esuwerua amua' iwano' pe.]†

¹⁸ Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunpua'pua, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁹ Parapas esi'pua a'sisa' pe, apua para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises inonkapai tesa pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pua.

²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pua to' uya.

²² Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pua iya, "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupua uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pua iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pua imaimu entai.

²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'pua miri to' nesaku'pua ke to' repa pi'.

²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pua iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pua, to' nekama'po'pua, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pua to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tainarua awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pua to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pua pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pua Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amua' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amua' ri tauta'kwarukai' tautaransan iwenai.

²⁸ Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pua, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amua', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apua para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon.

²⁹ Apua para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amua' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pua pen imanatu ton.'

† 23:17 17 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya.

31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe.

33 Pata, Pu'pi f'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapi'tu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini.

34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya.‡

Ipon nu'pu ta'nu'ku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

35 Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'ti tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Karai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanumu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu

37 tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Karai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesei?

41 Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesei, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupai' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

43 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri,

45 wui enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesei'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'mayai.

46 Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

47 Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamarasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.

49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron,

23:30 Osey a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.
 23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5 23:49 Uru' 8:2-3

⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pı asauro'se'na iyamırasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya pıra iyesi'pı.

⁵² Iti'pı Roman amı kopınaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tıuya. Mirıpan pi', "Ewai," ta'pı iya.

⁵³ Mirıpan mo'ka'pı iya, iwonti'pı iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atı ke. Mirıpan tıru'pı iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pı, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapı esi'pı.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amı' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nı'san Kiyarari poi uti'pı Isose' a'kiri. Mirıpan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pı.

⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pı patatıse' tıuya'nokon ya'. Mirıpan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepıtı'pı Sises ekepu karapaimato' tıuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pı miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mı'sa'ka'pı

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakı' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amı' uya tınkoneka'pı kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pı ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.

² To' uya ti' e'tırinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pı,

³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pıra iyesi'pı miri yau.

⁴ Mirıpan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pıra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amı' e'soto'ka'pı to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipıtı'pı a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.

⁵ Tetıpıtı kon pi' uri'sami'si amı' epeima'pı non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pı to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amı' koro'tau nurınan warınpa auya'nokon?"

⁶ İpıra man seri yau, iye'mı'sa'ka'pı man. İyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pı ipıyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,

⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tıto' oton ka'pon amı' uya tımakooıkenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapı'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mı'sa'kato' oton itosorıwano wıı a'tai, 'tawon," ta'pı to' iya.

⁸ Miri eta tıuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pı Sises maimu rı'pı.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorı ton miri awonsi'ki tıron kon ipoitorı ton pana'ti'pı to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rı'pı ke.

¹⁰ Pısamoro uri'sami'si amı' esi'pı miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki tıron kon uri'sami'si amı' esi'pı to' a'kiri.

¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amı' uya tıpana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pıra iyesi'pı, apıne pıra kasi poken iseta pi'.

¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mı'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumı'pı ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'tımuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rı'pı renen tato' atı ene'pı iya tıpona ri. Mirıpan uti'pı, "Fıri pe ri si iyesi'pı ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorı ton uti esi'pı, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amı' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pı 7 mayıru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi.

¹⁴ Asaurokı'ma to' uti esi'pı tanporo iye'ku'sa' rı'pı pi' Surusiran po.

23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14 24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ᄒru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * 24:12 v. 12 pıra iyesi tıron ni ton yau'ne.

15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri,

16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu.

17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "Iri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu,

18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

19 "Iri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesei tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.

20 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu.

21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.

22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyesei'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.

24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utika'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyesei pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'.

26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tanaanamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nomencluka'pu si'kiri te'sara'ti', siya ri pu'kena' amu' nomencluka'pu ri tupi'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'.

29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.

30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya.

32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe.

34 Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "Inapairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pɛ Tɔpoitorɛ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pɛsamoro ri si usaurokɛ koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pɛ to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etɔipitɛ'pɛ, a'kwarɛ'pɛ ensa' tɔuya'nokon pe tekamai'.

³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ iya, "Tetɔipi'se pɛra e'ti', tɔkasimai' pɛra, e'mɛ'sa'kasa' apuriti',

³⁹ apɛne upokapitɛ'pɛ iyi rɛ'pɛ enti', uyemiyatɛ pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwarɛ'pɛ ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tɔpun ke a'kwarɛ'pɛ esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tɔuya a'tai, tɔpokapitɛ'pɛ i rɛ'pɛ enpoika'pɛ iya miri to' ena'.‡

⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tɛsi kon ke, "I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pɛ to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pɛ iya.

⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pɛ akuse pe ikanpɛ'tisa' moro' ke.

⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pɛ to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikɛ rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amɛ' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyɛsi ukatai ko," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tɔpi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'na'to' pe to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ,

⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pɛ iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' rɛ'pɛ: Kɛrai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mɛ'sa'ka ton pe itosorɛwano wɛi a'tai.

⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'.

⁴⁸ Miri pe iyɛsi pi', entanti' tɔron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pɛ kon pi'.

⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukɔipɛnɛ usaurokɛ'pɛ ennoko uya ta'pɛ rɛ'pɛ iya'kwarɛ ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyɛsi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirɛ kon eporo auya'nokon pɛ'kɛ pona," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pɛ Epɛn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɛ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatɛ tanɛnse to' pɛrema'pɛ iya.

⁵¹ To' pɛrema pi' iyɛsi koro'tau, to' nimi'pɛ iya, itanɛmɛ'pɛ Epɛn pona.*

⁵² Ipoitorɛ ton e'sekunka'pɛ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pɛ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.

⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pɛ Papa apuripitɛ pi', inke ri wɛi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ tau.

† **24:36** Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pɛ iya to' pi' pɛra iyɛsi tɔron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ **24:40** v. 40 pɛra iyɛsi tɔron ni ton yau'ne. § **24:46** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyɛsi, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe. **24:49** Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11 * **24:51** iyenuku'pɛ si Epɛn pona pɛra iyɛsi tɔron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannì pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannì, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samatu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesi'pu ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupoikapitu' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winiku'i'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Karai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pareti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kare' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1–12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1–19:42)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.

2 Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane.

4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau,* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe.

5 Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.†

6 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'.

7 Kari ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo.

8 Iweyu pe iyesi'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu.

9 Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, I'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

10 Non po iyese'p_u, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p_ura iyese'p_u.

11 T_utonpa ton piya' iyee'p_u, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p_u pen.

12 E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapurinin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

13 M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

14 Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

15 Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'pi'n_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri, ' " ta'p_u iya.

16 Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.‡

17 Main e't_ur_u'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro.

18 In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukuip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

19 Seri esi Isaan maimu r_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'.

20 Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai[§] pen uri," tukai'.

21 To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Irais pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

22 Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

23 Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpi_u, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

24 Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe.

25 To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Irais pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

26 Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen.

27 K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

28 Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

29 Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin!

‡ 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wak_u ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon wak_u ton t_uron ni ton ensimap_u iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne wak_u ton ke. § 1:20 K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * 1:21 Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' r_u'p_u ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

30 Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri, ukataine'.

31 Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona.

33 I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.

34 Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

36 Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare!" ta'pu iya.

37 Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

39 "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wai a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

40 Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akan.

41 Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki."

44 Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

45 Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' namenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri namenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

46 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

47 Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

48 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

‡ 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

§ 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epuh uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu.

² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyessi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu,

¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwiri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kuru'poma eporo'pu, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tatepuruui kon piyau'ne.

¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanaku'pu iya; parata ensimanin nan tepuruui rawoipitu'pu iya, to' parataai taru'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kuru'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwu' ku'ku'tau kuru'po'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

18 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Iri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' a'morakati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

20 "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wu'piya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin.

22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasoi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'.

24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai.

25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen.

2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyese tasan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' para iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.

6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tasanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.

7 Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri, ta uya pi' ipi'.

8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyese?"

11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usau'roka seri ina ni'tunu pi', tanene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai para inu' ri esi.

* 2:17 Eren 69:9 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

12 Uypuri auya para iyese seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uypuri auya Epan pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyese Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon.

14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese,

15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu taru'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya.

17 Papa uya tamu enno'sa' para iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo.

18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

19 "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke.

20 Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyepu para iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.

21 E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroka Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tapo, tapoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.

24 (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorakan nito' pi'.

26 To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan rato'i po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyese, Epan wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese.

28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

29 "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tauya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para.

30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 "Kari ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kari ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroka. Kari ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.

32 Tanene'pu, miri awonsi'ki taneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyese.

33 Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 ‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu'. * 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 3:28 Isaan 1:20

³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'p_u usaurok_u Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwar_u tar_u ipona tap_u'k_u ke p_ura.

³⁵ Ikip_un_u uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'.

³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, ap_une p_ura Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mam_u ipo,"† ta'p_u iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si am_u' uya eta'p_u Sises uya tu'ke kuru tapoitor_u ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapit_u iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.

² Sises uya kuru in_u' ri pa'taisimasa' p_ura ri iye'tane, ipoitor_u ton uya riken ni nin ti.

³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p_u Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'p_u.

⁵ Iyee'p_u pata pona Sameriya pon Si'kar_u itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nat_ur_u'p_u tamu Ilose' ena' piyapai.

⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'p_u, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'p_u miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'k_ura' pata esi'p_u.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'p_u tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'p_u Sises uya.

⁸ (Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u esi'p_u pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

⁹ Miripan eik_u'p_u iya, "Esuwer_u pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'p_u iya ipi'. (Esuwer_u am_u' esi'p_u isip_usaw_u pokon kon pe p_ura. *)

¹⁰ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p_u nesii'no to'pan_u'nin tuna ke," ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p_ura iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'pan_u'nin tuna eporo auya?

¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan n_u'p_u ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki am_u' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipit_u'p_u iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "In_u' ri seri tuna ensin n_u'p_u e'tuna'kiripakap_u kanan miri,

¹⁴ e'tane in_u' ri tawo'pa'p_u uya ensin n_u'p_u e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p_u uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'pan_u'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyep_u namai'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ "Ataan'p_u iki'mata iuye'kap_u pa kanan seri ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁷ "Tutaan'p_u kenan pen uri," ta'p_u uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Ipoken ni ausaurok_u, 'Tutaan'p_u kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai.

¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa† man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'p_u kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu r_u'p_u u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. **4:5**

Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Es_ura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** isip_usaw_u pokon kon pe p_ura; miri pe p_ura, isitonpa pe p_ura to' usi'tupi'pit_u'p_u. † **4:18** iyemari'mapi'sa; miri pe p_ura, iyewipi'sa'

20 Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikupunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' otom pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri.

22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini.

23 E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tawipuremasan ipuremato' otom ikupunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tupa' tawipuremasan warinpa ikupunu uya miri.

24 Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai, Me'saya" (Kurai† tato') "uye'to' otom. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya otom miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "F'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "F'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau,

29 "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,§ enta'naki," ta'pu.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

34 "Ui'kiyari esi, uyeno'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya.

35 Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapu e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'.

36 Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri.

37 I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu,' tawon.

38 Iyeno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

39 Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'.

† 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

40 Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pɔ ipan pe tɔpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamɔ'pɔ asa'ri wɔi to' piyau.

41 Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pɔ miri imaimu etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

42 Miripan kon uya ta'pɔ uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorɔ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

43 Asa'ri wɔi ennoko tɔpo miri yau, miri tɔninse Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari pona.

44 (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pɔn ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pɔ.)

45 Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya wakɔ pe kuru ereutanakɔ'pɔ, apɔne pɔra itisa' kon nɔ'san pe to' esi'pɔ To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupɔnɔ ensa' esi'pɔ miri a'tai.

46 Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kɔranpa'pɔ, tuna koneka'pɔ tɔuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorɔ pe te'sen esi'pɔ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.

47 Pɔse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pɔ ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tɔmu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

48 Sises uya, "Inɔ' uya apuri pɔra ri iyesei eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɔpi'nin niken e'kupɔ a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pɔ.

49 Kin poitorɔ uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umɔre erikɔ rawiri," ta'pɔ ipi'.

50 Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamɔ miri," ta'pɔ ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pɔ.

51 Ite'matai tɔuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorɔ ton uya eporo'pɔ. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

52 To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, i'ri a'kɔra' kuru tɔmu uto'pamɔ'pɔ tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kɔra' ko'mamɔ pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pɔ," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

53 Iku'pɔnɔ uya i'tu'pɔ miri a'kɔra' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamɔ miri," ta'pɔ rɔ'pɔ. Miri pi' kɔri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pɔ apurininan pe.

54 Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tɔrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ'pɔ Sises uya tɔuyepɔ tɔpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mɔre'pɔ Kau

1 Miri tɔpo, Esuwerɔ amɔ' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pɔ Surusiran pona.

2 Moro iyesei Surusiran po karimeru mɔra'ta airi, iku'pi mɔre'pɔ 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amɔ' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'.

3 Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pɔ miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tɔkɔi'tɔkɔi'ma enupikiri to' enurikɔ,

4 apɔne pɔra isipikiri Papa inserɔi u'ti iku'pi mɔre'pɔ ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tɔutisen iku'pi mɔre'pɔ ka' iyekousokouma'pɔ tɔpo usepi'tipitu'pɔ ti'tui' pɔra ri te'paran kon pe te'sen apai.)*

5 Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pɔ miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wɔpiya.

4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ɔru' 4:24 4:45 Isaan 2:23 4:46 Isaan 2:1-11 * 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton pɔra.

6 Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'p_u miri yau, i'tu'p_u iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'p_u ipi'.

7 Takuru'kenan uya eiku'p_u, "Itepuru, in_u' p_ura ri iyese seri yau ut_unin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kw_i e'tane ika', t_uron ni utikap_u uwapiya," ta'p_u iya.

8 Sises uya, "E'm_u'sa'ka', ayapon tan_unse enta!" ta'p_u ipi'.

9 Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'p_u; tapon tan_unse iti'p_u. Seri e'kup_u'p_u miri Sapa' a'tai.

10 Miri pi' Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; wak_u pe p_ura iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

11 To' eiku'p_u iya, "K_uri uyepi'tinin nu'p_u uya, 'Ayapon tan_unse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

12 To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe si k_uri ri esi, 'Ayapon tan_unse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

13 E'tane k_uri ri isepi'tisa' ru'p_u uya i'tu p_ura iyese'p_u in_u' pe iyese tukai', ap_une p_ura anp_usin pe miri yau to' esi'p_u, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'p_u esi'p_u.

14 Miri pata'p_u pe, Sises uya eporo'p_u use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ap_une enki, wak_u pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kup_u namai' ipi' inonka auya p_ura iyese yau," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

15 Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya ken_u' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

16 Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u, ap_une p_ura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai.

17 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uk_uip_uni esi te't_urawasomasen inke ri; ur_i niri e't_urawasomato' pe iyese," ta'p_u iya.

18 Seri tawon uya ri Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton kup_u'p_u miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kw_i'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tuk_uip_uni pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntir_u

19 Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kup_u imu uya pen, tuk_uip_uni nuk_uip_uni riken ensa' t_uuya kup_u iya, ap_une p_ura i'ri ri kup_u ik_uip_uni uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikup_u.

20 Ik_uip_uni uya imu i'n_unka, miripan uya tanporon ni t_unkup_uni enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon.

21 Ik_uip_uni iyeri'sa' kon i'm_u'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kup_u, i'se te'to' ton ni kup_u iya nurine.

22 Miri riken pe p_ura, in_u' ri eseru aimenka ik_uip_uni uya pen. T_umu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,

23 tanporon kon uya t_umu namato' pe ik_uip_uni nama t_uuya'nokon kasa ri mari. In_u' uya ri imu nama p_ura iyese yau, ik_uip_uni nama iya p_ura ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'p_u.

24 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: In_u' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyenno'nin nu'p_u apuri a'tai, k_uri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

25 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.

26 Ikuipɔnɔ esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe.

27 Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apɔne pɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

28 “Seri pi' kisewansiukatɔ; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,

29 miripan kon epa'kato' oton tɔuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waka ku'nin nɔ'san e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton tɔuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nɔ'san e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 “Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupɔ uya pɔra iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apɔne pɔra i'se e'to' kupɔ uya kasa pɔra, e'tane kari uyennonin nɔ'pɔ e'to' i'se riken.

31 “Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanɔ esi tapurisen pe pɔra ri.

32 Miri yau, tɔron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.

33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pɔ auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pɔ.

34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pɔra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa.

35 Isaan esi'pɔ raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pɔ kon aka'ne' pe ri.

36 “E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pɔ na'ne' entaino. Tɔrawaso unkuɔnɔ i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipɔnɔ natuɔ'pɔ, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipɔnɔ uya uyennonin sa' tukai'.

37 Ikuipɔnɔ uyennonin nɔ'pɔ usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese, itemɔ' niri ensa' auya'nokon pɔra ri niri iyese.

38 Imaimu ko'manaka auya'nokon pɔra niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apɔne pɔra inennoko'pɔ apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyese ke.

39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tɔusauro'sen.

40 E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pɔra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

41 “Ka'pon amɔ' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.

42 E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon pɔra iyese iyewan kon yau.

43 “Ukuipɔnɔ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanɔ'sa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese. E'tane tɔron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanaka auya'nokon miri.

44 I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tɔuye'sen?

45 “Kisenuminkatɔ uri uya ikuipɔnɔ ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pɔ kon.

46 Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apɔne pɔra uri pi' imenukasa' iya.

47 E'tane inmenuka'pɔ apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pɔ iya.

5:29 Taniyera 12:2 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ɔru' 3:22 † 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe pɔra, iusenupati' waka pe

6

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka Sises Uya**(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)*

¹ Seri pata'p_u pe, Sises enna'po'p_u parau ku'p_{iri} Kiyarari (parau ku'p_{iri} Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona.

² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'p_uka'p_u, ap_une p_ura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.

³ Sises enuku'p_u i'k_ur_u pona, miripan ereuta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe.

⁴ To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' n_ukup_un_u e'seporo esi'p_u.

⁵ Sises uya tenu t_usa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am_u' uyep_u ene'p_u iya tekare pi', ta'p_u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p_ureti enna p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ni'ton?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶ (Seri ta'p_u iya Piri' i'tupit_u pe ri; t_unkup_un_u pe te'sen i'tukap_ui'ma ri.)

⁷ Piri' uya eik_u'p_u, "8 kaisaron kap_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u* uya eke pe kiyari enna p_ura ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton n_u'kwi ri mara ri," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Ipoitor_u ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p_u ipi',

⁹ "Miri yau warawo' m_ure man, 5 kaisa ri p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' am_u' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri p_u'k_u pona iti tu'kan kon eweka pi'?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon am_u' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'p_u Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'p_u.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' ereutapit_u'p_u.

¹¹ Sises uya p_ureti an_um_u'p_u, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki itapit_u'p_u iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon am_u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' am_u' kup_u'p_u iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Ip_u'k_u ru'p_u ton am_uran_u'ti', itonpa'p_u uma'ta namai'," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'p_u tonpa'p_u am_uran_u'k_u'p_u to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am_u' t_upe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' seri eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kup_u ennin n_u'san uya ta'p_u, "I'napai ri kuru ri p_use ri esi Pu'kena'† t_uuye'ton ta'p_u ipi' pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tan_um_u t_umiri ta'kwar_ukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p_u tikin sari i'k_ur_u pona.

*Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po**(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u parau ku'p_{iri} ka',

¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u parau ku'p_{iri} ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winik_ui'. Pata ewarumankaa'p_u, Sises uye'sa' p_ura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.

¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uyee'p_u isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna t_uku'se.

¹⁹ Ipoitor_u ton utika'sa' esi'p_u kanau yau 3 mayir_u, 4 mayir_u e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyep_u ene'p_u to' uya tuna p_uro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyep_u a'tai, to' etapit_u'p_u.

²⁰ E'tane, "Ket_uipi't_uu; uri ri," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'.

²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata t_uutito' kon ya' eporo'p_u inke p_ura ri.

Ka'pon Am_u' Uya Sises Warinpa

* **6:7** 8 kaisaron kap_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u; miri pe p_ura, 200 kaisaron p_urata pun. Tikin ni miri p_urata pun esi'p_u tikin ni w_ui e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** Pu'kena': Ap_une Isaan 1:21 enki.

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po iye'n̄insa' kon uya t̄ikin nan n̄iken kanau uti'p̄u i'tu'p̄u. To' uya i'tu'p̄u Sises uti p̄ara iyesi'p̄u kanau yau t̄upoitor̄u ton a'k̄iri, ipokon pe p̄ara to' uti'p̄u.

23 T̄uron ni ton kanau am̄u uyee'p̄u Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kap̄it̄u'p̄u a'ko pe ka'pon am̄u anpisin ton uya p̄areti iku'p̄u airi, Sises uya tenki ta t̄upo.

24 Sises miri pe p̄ara ipoitor̄u ton ene t̄uuya'nokon kasa p̄ara, ka'pon am̄u anpisin ton ekanwa't̄ipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man N̄ito' A're'

25 Ka'pon am̄u uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po, ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "Rap̄ai, † i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'p̄u?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

26 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, ap̄ane p̄ara eke pe ri p̄areti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ip̄ikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.

27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke't̄urawasomat̄u; e't̄urawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuip̄un̄u uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri kuru ken kup̄u ina uya, Papa t̄urawasooi kup̄u pe ta auya?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Se seri Papa t̄urawasooi ikup̄u auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'p̄u apuriti'," ta'p̄u iya.

30 To' uya eiku'p̄u, "I'ri eke Papa t̄urawasooi ii'tuto' ip̄ikiri kup̄u auya inanton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kup̄u auya?"

31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'p̄it̄u'p̄u rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton p̄areti ke to' reparit̄u'p̄u iya Ep̄an poi, tukai," § ta'p̄u to' uya.

32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'p̄u kon na'ne' ike esi'p̄u Ep̄an p̄oino pen ni; ukuip̄un̄u nin kari ri i'napairon Ep̄an p̄oino p̄areti ke irepanin kon.

33 P̄areti, Papa nat̄ur̄un̄u nin kari ri Ep̄an poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man n̄ito' ke," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri p̄areti ke ina irep̄ai'ki," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

35 "Uri ri esi uko'man n̄ito' a're' pe; kari upiya' n̄aye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

37 Tanporon kon ukuip̄un̄u urepayai'ne' ike ton uyep̄u miri upiya'; in̄u' ri upiya' t̄uuye'sen nurunpa uya p̄ara ri iyesi,

38 ap̄ane p̄ara uye'sa' seri Ep̄an poi uyenko'nin n̄u'p̄u eseru ku'se'na, uye-seru ku'se'na pen.

39 Kari uyenko'nin n̄u'p̄u esi se kup̄u uya i'se; kamo urepa'p̄u iya ike ton nonka uya i'se p̄ara iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'm̄u'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

40 Ukuip̄un̄u eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin n̄u'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin n̄u'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man n̄ito' epoto' pe; to' i'm̄u'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'p̄u iya.

† 6:25 Rap̄ai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ket̄u 16:20-21.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne pase ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa,' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'.

⁴⁴ Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tuisenupasan uyepu upiya'.

⁴⁶ Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu.

⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.

⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' pareti pe esi.

⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu.

⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin.

⁵¹ To'panu'nin pareti pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pareti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pareti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyese yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyese yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyese miri ayau'nokon.

⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umunu ensin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri i'napairon tensisen pe.

⁵⁶ Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umunu ensin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu.

⁵⁷ Tuko'mansen ikuipunu uya uyenne'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'.

⁵⁸ Se si esi pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tuya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anamu?" ta'pu.

⁶¹ Inu' uya tapanati' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu?"

⁶² I'ri pe iyese Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'?

⁶³ Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin.

* **6:45** Aisaya 54:13 **6:63** Ipu'ketu 9:13-18

⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton.

⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyesi upiya' ikupunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶ Miri wui awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin.

⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anunnin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyesi'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau.

² Tausiwatantipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe.

⁴ Inu' uya ri tukupunu tarawasooi onamu para ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyesi'pu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri.

⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tui'.

⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁹ Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tausiwatantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpsin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'nunu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupunu e'nonkakupu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

* **7:8** Uti para

man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai.

15 Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

16 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyanno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu.

17 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'.

18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni.

19 Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyese. F'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

20 Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' usewansiuka'pu kon.

22 Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapita kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon.

23 Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwita namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai?

24 Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

25 Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?"

26 Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai ri ta pe iyese ipi'?

27 E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

28 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu taku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyanno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tunu kon pen ni,

29 e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyese'pu.

31 E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na.

33 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwu pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyanno'nin nu'pu piya'.

34 Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai?"

³⁶ 'Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesei,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. 'Iri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei?' ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nayepui upiya' tanyuku epose.

³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesei a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Inapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tasa' para ri mari iyesei'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyesei'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakaritu'pu

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyesei Kiyarari winipai.

⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesei kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakaritu'pu kari ri uriya'.

⁴⁴ Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyesei puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu?"

⁴⁹ Pusanoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyesei miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',

⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyesei eta tupo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyesei Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 para iyesei.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † **7:40** Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.
7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 **7:50** Isaan 3:1-2

² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' am_ura'p_u iwoi, miripan ereuta'p_u to' enupase'na.

³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' uya uri'san nee'p_u, iyekuma koro'tau t_uneporo'p_u kon, miripan soto'ka'p_u to' uya tu'kan kon annau,

⁴ miripan kon uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, p_use ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.

⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si am_u' t_uwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. F'ri ken mukayan?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u t_umusunu kon pe eseru'tito' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u non menuka pi' temiyat_u ke.

⁷ Tekama'popit_u pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya ta'p_u to' pi', "In_u' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi p_ura, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'p_u kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n_u'san e'sara'ti'p_u utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, k_uyi' am_u' wapiya, Sises ri'ken t_unonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

¹⁰ Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? In_u' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' p_ura ri?" ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, in_u' p_ura ri man," ta'p_u iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p_ura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t_unonkai'," ta'p_u iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon am_u' auro'kakap_u t_uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Pata weyu pe esi. In_u' ri upikiri t_uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p_ura ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesei yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap_une p_ura iwini uye'sa' r_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei.

¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; in_u' eseru aimenka uya p_ura nin man.

¹⁶ E'tane in_u' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesei yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap_une p_ura tikin sari esi kasa p_ura, ik_uip_un_u, uyenne'nin n_u'p_u pokon pe esi.

¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesei tasa'.

¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t_uron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ik_uip_un_u, uyenne'nin n_u'p_u, ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai k_uri ken si ik_uip_un_u?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei, uk_uip_un_u ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, uk_uip_un_u ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eik_u'p_u iya.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton p_ura iyesei; t_uron ni ton yau iyesei Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t_uron ni ton yau iyesei Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesei Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ket_u 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

20 Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p_u to' enupai'ma Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane in_u' uya a'si'p_u pen ni, ap_une p_ura iweyu e'seposa' p_ura iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon P_ura Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'p_u to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p_ura iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'p_u iya.

22 Seri uya Esuwer_u am_u' usekama'po emapu'ti'p_u, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon p_ura iyesi utiyai'ne' ya,' ta' iya?" ta'p_u to' uya.

23 E'tane miyari ri ta'p_u iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p_ura e'tane.

24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p_u uya, k_uri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p_u iya.

25 "In_u' pe ken iwesi?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne k_uri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u.

26 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennō'nin n_u'p_u kuru esi i'napairon pe; k_uri ri wini uneta'p_u nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'p_u iya.

27 To' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u p_ura iyesi'p_u tuk_uip_un_u pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

28 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, an_unsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton in_u' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kup_u uya p_ura iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ik_uip_un_u uya riken uyenu'p_u pi' usaurok_u.

29 Uyennō'nin n_u'p_u ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, ap_une p_ura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'p_u iya.

30 Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' t_uuya'nokon t_uru'p_u ipi'.

Ep_ura'an Munki Am_u'

31 Esuwer_u am_u' tapurinin nan pi' ta'p_u Sises uya, "Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitor_u ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

32 Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikup_u kon miri," ta'p_u iya.

33 To' uya eik_u'p_u, "Ina kamoro Ep_ura'an payan ton; in_u' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'p_u to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitor_u ton pe.

35 Ipoitor_u pe te'sen esi miri t_utonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.

36 Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

37 Ep_ura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, ap_une p_ura umaimu pata p_ura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.

38 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'p_u ik_uip_un_u piyau; ik_uip_un_u kon wini ineta'p_u kon kup_u auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'p_u iya.

39 "Ep_ura'an k_uri ri ina k_uip_un_u," tukai' to' uya eik_u'p_u.

† 8:24 K_uri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe p_ura, K_uri ri uri Esuwer_u am_u' pona, ipan kuru wak_u Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p_u; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'p_u itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'p_u Sises uya k_uri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. 8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Eru' 3:8 ‡ 8:38 ik_uip_un_u kon wini ineta'p_u kon kup_u auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe p_ura, miri pe iyesi pi' ik_uip_un_u wini ineta'p_u kon iku'ti'. Ap_une v. 58 enki niri.

“Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tui'no. §
 40 Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tūneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyesei.

41 Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya.

“Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyennosa' iya.

43 I'ri pe iyesei pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyesei.

44 Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesei a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'.

45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyesei.

46 Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon?

47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyesei, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta pun Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyesei.

50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin.

51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.

53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyesei. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri.

55 I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.

56 Ikuipunu kon, Epara'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri para ri iwapiyaa man, miri pe' e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

§ 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tui'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 * 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'pua to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pua, iti'pua Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pua si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pua iya.

² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pua, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pua—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pua to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.

⁴ Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyeno'nin nu'pua tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nu'ye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen.

⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tausauoku'pua tapo, non pona iyeta'ta'pua. Tawa koneka'pua iya eta' namanka'pua ke, miripan taru'pua iya ka'pon enu pona.

⁷ Ta'pua iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'puri ka'," ta'pua iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pua, iyekumisi'pua, iyee'pua ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pua, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nako'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pua.

⁹ Taron kon uya, "Puse ri kari ri," ta'pua.

Taron kon uya, "Kari ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pua.

E'tane, "Uri ri kari," ta'pua iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pua iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pua. Miri tapo, uyenu pona itaru'pua iya. Ta'pua iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'puri ka' Uti'pua ekumi'se'na, miri tapo ene'pua uya," ta'pua iya.

¹² Miri tapo ta'pua to' uya ipi', "Nai kari ken si?"

"I'tu uya para iyesi," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pua Ekama'popitu'pua

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pua nepu'pua to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.

¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pua, itenu niri a'koka'pua iya esi'pua.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pua nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pua iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pua uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pua iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pua, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyesi," ta'pua to' uya.

"Iri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu' tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pua taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pua.

¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Iri ta auya kari iyenu a'kokanin nu'pua pi'?" ta'pua to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pua iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pua pen tenku'ne iyese'pua tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri.

¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pua, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pua tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pua to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pua tenku'ne.

* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

21 E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ra iyese. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu p̄ra iyese. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe iyese," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

22 Seri ta'p̄ra isanon uya, ap̄ne p̄ra enari'ke' to' esi'p̄ra Esuweru am̄a' pi', ap̄ne p̄ra Esuweru am̄a' e'ku'sa' esi'p̄ra inu' uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iw̄a' tapai tukai'.

23 Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe," ta'p̄ra isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'p̄ra ka'pon ki'makaa'p̄ra to' uya kanan. Ta'p̄ra to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ p̄ra se ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

25 To' maimu eiku'p̄ra iya tai'ma, "Tamakooi ke iyese, miri pe p̄ra imakooi p̄ra iyese, i'tu uya p̄ra iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'p̄ra, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'p̄ra iya.

26 Miri t̄apo kanan to' uya ekama'po'p̄ra, "F'ri kupu'p̄ra iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'p̄ra iya?"

27 To' maimu eiku'p̄ra iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'p̄ra uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'p̄ra iya.

28 Miri t̄apo to' uya ipa'naku'p̄ra, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma.

29 "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'p̄ra tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'p̄ra, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'p̄ra iya.

31 Papa uya tamakooikena' nan eta p̄ra iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'p̄ra ma eta iya.

32 Non e'sara'ti'p̄ra si'kiri, isetasa' p̄ra iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'p̄ra enu a'kokasa' tawon.

33 Papa winon pe p̄ra p̄ra se ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu'p̄ra iya pen," ta'p̄ra iya.

34 To' uya imaimu eiku'p̄ra tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'p̄ra! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'p̄ra to' uya. Miri t̄apo, to' uya enpa'ka'p̄ra usenupan nito' iw̄a' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p̄ra eta'p̄ra. Eposa' t̄auya a'tai, ta'p̄ra iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p̄ra iya.

36 Imaimu eiku'p̄ra iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'p̄ra iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'p̄ra iya.

37 Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'p̄ra.

38 Ta'p̄ra iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'p̄ra ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄ra, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'p̄ra iya.

40 Pari'si am̄a' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta' iya eta'p̄ra. Ta'p̄ra to' uya ipi', "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

41 Sises uya ta'p̄ra to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi p̄ra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu'p̄ra kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

† 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamun̄a ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe p̄ra, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'p̄ra to' uya ru'p̄ra ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Ap̄ne Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

¹ “T'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; k'uri ri m'ura'ta awiri p'ara tewonsen karimeru am' iw' ta' e'tane t'aron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane k'uri ri m'ura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru am' esa' pe.

³ Itena' m'ura'ta t'rawasomanin uya m'ura'ta a'koka, karimeru am' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru am' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya.

⁴ Tikun non karimeru am' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru am' uya niri e'ma'p'aka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.

⁵ Ka'k'uran e'ma'p'aka to' uya p'ara iyese, e'tane to' ap'uram' ipiyapai, ap'ane p'ara ka'k'uran maimu i'tu to' uya p'ara iyese.”

⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'p'a, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'n'uka p'ara iyese'p'a i'ri ton pi' isauroka tukai'.

⁷ Miri t'upo, Sises uya kanan ta'p'a to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru am' m'ura'taai pe.

⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru am' uya to' maimu eta p'ara iyese'p'a.

⁹ Uri esi m'ura'ta pe, uri poro in' ri ewom' a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewom', miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

¹⁰ Ama' e' uyep' ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tan'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ “Uri esi wak' karimeru am' pa'simanin. Wak' karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya t'uko'manto' nonka karimeru am' iwano' pe.

¹² E'tane k'uri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru am' esa' pen, karimeru am' esi itikun non pe p'ara. Ene kaikusi uyep' ene iya a'tai, karimeru am' nimi iya. Iyain'm', ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru am' niri e't'ur'kwa.

¹³ Ka'pon ain'm', ap'ane p'ara te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe p'ara iyese karimeru am' pi'.

¹⁴ “Uri esi wak' karimeru am' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru am' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—

¹⁵ uk'ip'm' uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa uk'ip'm' i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru am' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Moro t'aron kon karimeru am' esi miri, seri yau p'ara ri mari. Kamoro niri nep' uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.

¹⁷ Uk'ip'm' uya ui'n'anka, ap'ane p'ara uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', an'anka'to' pe uya kanan.

¹⁸ In' ri uya imo'ka p'ara iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, an'anka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya uk'ip'm' wini,” ta'p'a iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuwer' am' kanan epantakarip'a.

²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwar' p'ara iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'p'a.

²¹ T'aron kon uya ta'p'a, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'p'a to' uya.

Esuwer' Am' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu.

23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri,

24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "F'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe.

26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon.

27 Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'paka.

28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatuapai.

29 Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyese ukupunu piyapai.

30 Iku'punu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

31 Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon,

32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iku'punu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

33 Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke uwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon?

35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyese.

36 F'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikupunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'?

37 Uri kasapuritu, ukupunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri.

38 E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'."

39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

40 Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu.

41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya.

42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. § 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'p_u ʒrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.

² P_use ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'p_u takuru'ke, k_uri ri esi'p_u Sises karapaimanin n_u'p_u, i'ta niri a'munakanin n_u'p_u t_unse' ke.

³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' t_umaimu kon ennoko'p_u, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'n_ukan_u man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya, "Ser_i paran uya eri'n_u'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntir_u usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki ʒrasaras i'n_unka esi'p_u.

⁶ Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' t_uuya a'tai, asa'ri w_ui iko'mama'p_u t_usi'p_u yau ri.

⁷ Miri t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Ipoitor_u ton uya ta'p_u ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru p_ura ri Esuwer_u am_u' esi'p_u iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikap_u kanan?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eik_u'p_u, "12 kaisa ri w_ui yau pata weyu p_ura pe' nai? In_u' usari a'tai w_ui nai ita'mo'ka pen, ap_une p_ura a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, ap_une p_ura a'kwa pe p_ura iyesei ke," ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ Ser_i ton ta t_upo, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon ʒrasaras e'n_um_u, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'n_unto' apai," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Miri t_upo ipoitor_u ton uya ta'p_u, "Itepuru, iye'n_unsa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pam_u ri miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹³ Sises usaurok_u esi'p_u iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'n_um_u pi' isaurok_u pe to' uya ekama'p_u.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'p_u iya miri wak_u pe, "ʒrasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' p_ura iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane p_ura utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Miri t_upo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'p_u t_utonpa ton, ipoitor_u ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya ʒrasaras Pasi R_u'san A'kwar_u Ne'piti'p_u

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne w_ui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'p_u inni p_ura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayir_u e'to' airi ri.†

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwer_u am_u' uyee'p_u Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwar_u ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'p_u yau.

²⁰ Mata uya Sises uyep_u eta pe ri, iti'p_u ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'p_u iuti tau moro ri.

²¹ Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Itepuru, ser_i yau iwesi yau, upi n_uma'tai'no pen.

²² E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'p_u iya.

²³ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ipi kanan e'm_u'sa'kato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, "Si'tuyai' iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton kanan e'm_u'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uri esi i'm_u'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

²⁶ In_u' ri t_uko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Ser_i pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

11:1 ʒru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **11:18** 2 mayir_u e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

27 “Ewai, uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kɛrai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tɔuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pɛ,” ta'pɛ iya.

28 Seri ta tɔuya tɔpo, iti'pɛ ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. “Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya,” ta'pɛ iya.

29 Miri eta tɔuya pe ri, iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, iyee'pɛ inke pɛra ipiya'.

30 Sises uye'sa' pɛra ri mari iyese'pɛ eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pɛ yau ri mari iyese'pɛ.

31 Esuwerɛ amɛ' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwarɛ nepɛ pi' uya iye'mɛ'sa'ka' ensa' inke pɛra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pɛka'pɛ, tɔuta'kwarɛkai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.

32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tɔuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pɛ, “Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nɛma'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

33 Ikaramɛ ensa' tɔuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramɛ, ipan pe ipokoita'pɛ tewan temo'kai'.

34 “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

“Itepuru, entanɛ'ki,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramɛ'pɛ.

36 Esuwerɛ amɛ' uya, “Ipan pe i'nɛnka iya!” ta'pɛ.

37 E'tane tɔron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nɛ'pɛ uya ri pe' pɛse ri ka'pon erikɛ namai' ikupɛ pɛra iyese'pɛ?” ta'pɛ.

Sises Uya Ƴrasaras Eri'sa' I'mɛ'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pɛ uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pɛ eke ti' tɔsa' imɛra'taai po.

39 “Ti' amati',” ta'pɛ iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntirɛ ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pɛn?” ta'pɛ.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pɛ. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu tutɔse Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.

42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pɛsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pɛ iya.

43 Seri ta tɔpo, eke pe iki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, “Ƴrasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'.

44 Iyeri'sa' ru'pɛ epa'ka'pɛ, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatɛ ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemɛ' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pɛ to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama (Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2)

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nɛkupɛnɛ ennin nɛ'san uya apuri'pɛ.

46 E'tane tɔron kon uti'pɛ Pari'si amɛ' piya' Sises nɛkupɛ'pɛ ekamai' to' pana ya'.

47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ' uya takonsɛrɛni kon mitimu kupɛ'pɛ.

“I'ri kupɛ'nokon nai?” ta'pɛ to' uya. “Pɛse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupɛ.

‡ 11:27 Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wuipiya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tuna kon para ri iyesi miri!

⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyesi waku iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tamiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wuipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'.

⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorakase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatau? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'.

² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau.

³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne uti ki'nanpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyesi'pu,

⁵ miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kuru'pomasa' para ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wuipiya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri,*" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu.

⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni wuipiya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron parata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan parata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kari ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi',

¹¹ kari ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pinunpitai'ma,

“Usana!”[†]

“Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”[‡]

“Pori' kari ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!”

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ “Kenari'nunmai, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,”[§]

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tapo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tapo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.

¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tatonpa kon pi', “Menyatau, i'ri kupu poken para ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau iparemai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'.

²¹ To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.

²² Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tai'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu.

²⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri.

²⁵ Ka'pon tuko'manto' i'nunkanin uya inonka miri, kari tuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe.

[†] 12:13 *Usana!* Ipuru amu' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. [‡] 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 [§] 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33

26 Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Ukupunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 “Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko.

28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epan poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakarpu uya ri kanan miri,” tawon.

29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korame e'turanka,” ta'pu; taron kon uya, “Inseru uya auro'ka,” ta'pu.

30 Sises uya, “Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pu.

31 “Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainunpato'.

32 E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pu iya.

33 Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tuya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pu, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,’ ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyese miri.

36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tuya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu.

38 Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

“Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?”†

tawon.

39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

40 “To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,”‡

tawon.

41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tuya pi', ipi'

isauroku'pu.

42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tnapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tauseupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu;

43 ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

44 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyenko'nin nu'pu.

45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ene iya miri.

* 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanununu ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ “Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'.

⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyeno'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri.

⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya,” ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Pata Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non nito' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'.

³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.

⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu teru'pu piyapai, tupon pu'ro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tauworo'pai pi'.

⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesu' ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu' ma tauworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?” tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ito'ka'naku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emenu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton,” ta'pu iya.

⁸ “Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ikorukasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pata koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tupa'pu ya'. Miripan uya, “Mato'ka'nu'atu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'pu to' pi'.

¹³ “Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri uri.

¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon pata si tukorukase e'ti'.

¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona. **13:15** Uru' 22:27

16 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai.

17 Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe, † tawon.

19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'.

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyeno'nin nu'pu anumu," ta'pu iya.

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeperankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe.

23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tateire' po.

24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari sa'ne pareti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pareti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.

27 Pareti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupanu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para," ta'pu Sises uya ipi',

28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'.

29 Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya.

30 Isutas uya pareti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau.

32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tuyau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. S

33 "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyese.

34 "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepɛ pɛra iyese, e'tane emennu'pɛ ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti pɛra iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pɛra iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tɛpoitorɛ Ton A'kwarɛ Ne'pitɛ

¹ Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Kisewankamatɛ! Papa apuriti';* uri ri niri apuriti'.

² Tu'ke ri pata wannɛ man ukɛipɛnɛ iwɛ' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pɛra iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.

³ Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapɛ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.

⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikɛipɛnɛ Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pɛra iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pɛ iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inɛ' ri uti pɛra iyese ukɛipɛnɛ piya' uri poro riken itito' esi.

⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukɛipɛnɛ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pɛ, "Uyepuru, ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Ui'tu auya pɛra pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inɛ' ri kɛri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukɛipɛnɛ ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena',' ta' auya?

¹⁰ Apuri auya pɛra pe' iyese uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupɛ miri.

¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pɛra, eke Papa tarawasooi amɛ' kupɛ uya ri apuriti'.

¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inɛ' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyese yau, kɛri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apɛne pɛra uti wenai ikɛipɛnɛ piya'.

¹³ Ikupɛ uya ri inekama'ponɛ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikɛipɛnɛ apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe.

¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupɛ uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurokɛ Wakɛ A'kwarɛ Enno'to' Tɛuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nɛnka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.

¹⁶ Ikɛipɛnɛ ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.

¹⁷ Pɛse ri I'napairon A'kwarɛ, seri non pon kon nanamɛnɛ pen ni, apɛne pɛra ene to' uya pɛra iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pɛra ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apɛne pɛra ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡

* **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe pɛra, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † **14:14** Uyekama'po; miri pe pɛra, Ekama'po ‡ **14:17** ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pɛra, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

18 Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri.

19 Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.

20 Uto'ka'na'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukupunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon.

21 Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

22 Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' usenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

23 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tupa kon koneka ina uya.

24 Kari ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennonin nu'pu ikupunu iwano' pe iyese.

25 "Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.

26 E'tane kari ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'.

27 Tusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen turu uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutuyai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatu, kenari'nantu.

28 "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai.

29 Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa.

30 Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni,

31 e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

1 "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe.

2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe.

3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'.

4 Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

5 "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese.

6 Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe.

⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike.

⁸ Se uya ukai'puna apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ikai'puna uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'.

¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukai'puna maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para.

¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Inu' ri usi'nunkato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano' pe tuko'manto' tunin entai.

¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau.

¹⁵ Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukai'puna wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'.

¹⁶ Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikai'puna uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke.

¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya.

¹⁹ Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon.

²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usauroka'pu ru'pu maku'tai': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari.

²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyenko'nin nu'pu.

²² Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese.

²³ Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukai'puna ri mari ewaruma'ti miri.

²⁴ Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukai'puna ewaruma'tisa' to' uya.

²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.*

²⁶ "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikai'puna winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikai'puna yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamoto' oton ipi'nokon.

27 Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pua si'kiri.

16

1 “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'.

2 To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwa' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapa, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.

3 Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikupunu miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'.

4 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pua uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pun wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi

5 “Utiyai' si uyennonin nu'pua piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'.

6 Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si.

7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyese yau, Ipika'tinin kon uyepu para iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon.

8 Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi':

9 makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyese pi';

10 iyawiron pi', apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya';

11 miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese.

13 E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tuneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen.

14 Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

15 Tanporo ikupunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi'ki, ‘Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi’, nikayai'ne'?” ta'pu to' uya.

18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘seri pe iwa ri nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nuku'nokon para man,” ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri’?”

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe.

21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entunusa' tauya pi' ora pona.

22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, ina' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.

23 Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukairanu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke.

24 Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

25 “Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukairanu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon.

26 Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikairanu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.

27 Kane, ikairanu uya ri tumiri pe i'nanka kon, apune para ui'nankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

28 Uyee'pu ikairanu winipai seri ora pona; seri nin si ora nima uya, ikairanu piya'enna'po,” ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai para.

30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki ina' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

31 “Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!”* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.

32 “E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'na'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukairanu esi ke upiyau.

33 “Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri ora po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Ora wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'pu iya.

17

Tu'pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tu'po, tenu taru'pu iya Epan winikai', miripan uya ta'pu,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tato' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'.

3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'.

4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.

5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tu'poitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

6 “Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'p_u uya* ka'pon am_u' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan or_u apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'p_u; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.

7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'p_u auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.

8 Main urepa'p_u auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenna'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.

9 To' pona ip_urema. Or_u pona ip_urema pen, e'tane urepa'p_u auya ton pona, ap_une p_ura iiwano' pe to' esi pi'.

10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.

11 Inke seri or_u po esi pen, e'tane seri or_u po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Wak_u ik_uip_una, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'p_u auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa.

12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'p_u auya ike ke. In_u' ri utano'masa' p_ura man, kari riken t_uuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

13 “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t_uyau'nokon.

14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti or_u pon kon uya, or_u pon kon pe p_ura to' esi wenai, uri niri esi or_u pon pe p_ura na'ne' kasa.

15 Ip_urema or_u apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'.

16 Or_u iwano' ton pe p_ura to' esi, or_u iwano' pe p_ura e'ai'ne' kasa.

17 Wak_u pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon.

18 Or_u pona uyenna'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.

19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wak_u pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wak_u pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ip_urema'p_u

20 “Kamoro riken pona ip_urema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai.

21 Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, or_u pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenna'sa' auya tukai'.

22 Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'p_u auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari:

23 uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wak_u pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenna'sa' auya tukai' or_u pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'n_unkasa' uya, ui'n_unkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

24 “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'p_u auya na'ne' ike, ap_une p_ura ui'n_unka auya pi', or_u ekoneka rawiri ri.

25 “Ipokena' Papai, or_u uya ii'tu p_ura iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenna'sa' auya tukai' niri p_usamoro uya i'tu.

26 Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kup_u uya miyari ri, ui'n_unkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwip_urema'p_u.

* 17:6 Ii'tuto' pe ikup_u'p_u uya; miri pe p_ura, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikup_u'p_u uya; v. 26 yau kanan. 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

18

Sises A'si'pꞄ To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53*)

¹ TawipꞄrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pꞄ tꞄpoitorꞄ ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tꞄni'kwiri'nꞄse. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pꞄ, miri ya' tꞄpoitorꞄ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pꞄ.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pꞄ, apꞄne pꞄra miri ya' inke ri tꞄpoitorꞄ ton pokon pe tꞄutipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'.

³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pꞄ are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amꞄ' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tꞄrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amꞄ' poitorꞄ ton ari pe. To' uya ta'sꞄrai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pꞄ.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tꞄpi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pꞄ to' ekama'poi', "ꞄnꞄ' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

⁵ "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pꞄ.

"Ꞅri ri uri," ta'pꞄ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pꞄ miri to' pokon pe.)

⁶ Sises uya, "Ꞅri ri uri," ta'etasa' tꞄuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pꞄ non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'pꞄ iya, "ꞄnꞄ' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pꞄ iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pꞄ.

⁸ "Ꞅri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pꞄ Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pꞄsamoro ka'pon amꞄ' nꞄti," ta'pꞄ iya.

⁹ Seri e'kupꞄ'pꞄ isauroku'pꞄ a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pꞄ auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pꞄra man," ta'pꞄ iya rꞄ'pꞄ.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pꞄ, miripan uya use'man nito' tꞄrawasomanin nan epuru poitorꞄ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pꞄ. (IpoitorꞄ ese' esi'pꞄ MarꞄ'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pꞄ, "Ꞅsuparaai emaika! Ukai'pꞄnꞄ uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pꞄ iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amꞄ', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞄ amꞄ' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pꞄ. To' uya auronpitu'pꞄ,

¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pꞄ wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wai'piya yau use'man nito' tꞄrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Kaya'pas Ꞅri ri EsuwerꞄ amꞄ' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amꞄ' iwano' pe tawon nꞄ'pꞄ.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pꞄ

(*Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tꞄron ni ipoitorꞄ uya Sises e'ma'pꞄka esi'pꞄ. ApꞄne pꞄra use'man nito' tꞄrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunꞄ pe pꞄse ri ipoitorꞄ esi'pꞄ, miripan uti'pꞄ Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tꞄrawasomanin nan epuru iwꞄ' pꞄ'ku ta'.

¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pꞄ mꞄra'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. TꞄron ni ipoitorꞄ use'man nito' tꞄrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunꞄ, enna'posa' uyee'pꞄ, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pꞄ, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnꞄku'pꞄ.

¹⁷ "Ꞅmiri pen pe' Ꞅri ri, Ꞅri ri poitorꞄ ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mꞄra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pꞄ.

Entakanoma'p_u iya, “Uri pen ni k_uri ri,” tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'p_u, miri pi' to' poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popit_u'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popit_u'p_u ipoitor_u pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ama'ai p_ura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tau, Esuwer_u am_u' am_urato' yau'ne.

²¹ I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin n_u'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu r_u'p_u,” ta'p_u iya.

²² Seri kasa isaurok_u a'tai, soisa am_u' tonpa iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya temiyat_u ke item_u' pi' iw_uni'p_u. “Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen k_uri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?” tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ipoken p_ura usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uw_uni auya?” ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'p_u auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosor_uwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. “Ipoitor_u ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u, “Uri pen ni,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nak_ut_u'p_u ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'p_u, “Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?” ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'p_u i'tunin pe p_ura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'p_u uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' uya Sises ari'p_u Kaya'pas piyapai Roman am_u' kop_unaai iw_u' ta'. Awanakui' si pata enaka'sa' esi'p_u, iri pe enapai p_ura tesi kon pi' Esuwer_u am_u' ewom_u'p_u pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'taino pi'.

²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'p_u to' piya', “I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?” tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Iri ku'sa' iya p_ura iyese yau, ina nanep_ui'no pen iyena’,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri,” ta'p_u iya.

Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ta'p_u ipi', “Main, Mosi' winon pe p_ura ri iyese in_u' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya’,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Seri e'kup_u'p_u Sises uya ta'p_u ru'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p_u iya ru'p_u.*

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p_u iya ru'p_u—Sises uya t_uatan_unse eriku ta'p_u, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'p_u. Roman am_u' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'p_u kurusu' pona to' t_upokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa in_u' ri wini Esuwer_u am_u' uya i'se p_ura to' esi'p_u.

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p_u tiw_u' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Imiri pe ri pe' seri makayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?” ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Esuwer_u pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'p_u auya?” ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitor_u ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwer_u am_u' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'p_u, “Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'p_u seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'p_u seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'p_u ipi', “I'ri miri i'napairon?” Seri ta pe, iti'p_u kanan Esuwer_u am_u' piya'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', “I'ri imakooi eposa' uya p_ura man.

³⁹ E'tane iyeseu kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi I'ti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwer_u am_u' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Tuuki'pi'n_um_u kon yau, “Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'p_u to' uya. Parapas esi'p_u Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'p_u.

19

Sises Taru'p_u Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises an_um_u'p_u, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'p_u iya.

² Soisa am_u' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'p_u aro', karon pe, miripan taru'p_u to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'p_u tutariren ya',

³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'p_u, “Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u' kin!” tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'p_u item_u' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'p_u kanan Esuwer_u am_u' pi' tase'na, “Ap_une enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri p_ura ri iyesei,” ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'p_u to' pi', “P_use ri si!” ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitor_u ton uki'pi'n_un_upit_u'p_u, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!” tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eik_u'p_u, “An_unti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri p_ura nin man,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuwer_u am_u' uya ta'p_u, “Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, ap_une p_ura Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi',” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'p_u,

⁹ miripan enna'po'p_u tiw_u' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, “Nai winipai iuye'sa'?” tukai', e'tane Sises uya eik_u'p_u pen.

¹⁰ “Uyauro'kapai p_ura si iwesi?” ta'p_u iya ipi'. “I'tu auya p_ura pe' iyesei tumeruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe p_ura kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?” ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, “Uyentai imeruntiru p_ura iyesei ka'tapai irepa'p_u ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' ut_unin n_u'p_u umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru,” ta'p_u iya.

† 18:37 Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe p_ura, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'p_u Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuwer_u am_u uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u, "P_use ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe p_ura ri iwesi miri. In_u ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'p_u, p_ure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"P_use ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'p_u Paire' uya Esuwer_u am_u pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapit_u uya kurusu' pona?" ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin p_ura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'p_u use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya it_uru'p_u miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit_u'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa am_u uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'p_u miri.

¹⁷ Tiwari ri t_ukurusukuui ari'ma iti'p_u Pu'pi f'p_u Ru'p_u pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Kor_uko'ta tato' ya').

¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapit_u'p_u miri, asa'ron kon t_uron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'p_u, miripan t_usa' iya esi'p_u kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon.

²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuwer_u am_u uya seri tawon ene'p_u, ap_une p_ura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'p_u Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe.

²¹ Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ip_uremato' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'p_u Paire' pi', " 'Esuwer_u Am_u' Kin' tukai' k_u'menukai, e'tane p_use ri e'kup_u Esuwer_u am_u kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'p_u to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa am_u uya ipon an_um_u'p_u asakiri'ne t_ukaisari'nokon to' uya ekam_u'p_u, iyo'non niken t_unonkai'. Seri ipon esi'p_u to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ip_urakon p_u'k_u pona.

²⁴ "Ikarapi'pai'nokon p_ura, ap_une t_uusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'p_u to' uya.

Seri e'kup_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

"To' uya t_ukaisari'nokon upon ekam_u'p_u,

miri awonsi'ki t_uusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon an_um_u'p_u,"*

tawon. Miri si kup_u'p_u soisa am_u uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u, isan pasi Meri, K_uro'pas no'p_u, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren.

²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya t_usan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u t_uni'n_unkan_u e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'p_u iya t_usan pi', "K_uri ri si im_ure," ta'p_u iya,

²⁷ miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u pi', "K_uri ri si asan," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor_u uya ari'p_u t_upata'se' ya'.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18

*Sises Eriku**(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenuka'sa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Moro iyese'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa taki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pu.

³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru taru'pu iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune para Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se para tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi.

³² Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen.

³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai man miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu.

³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tanekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe takasimai' para.

³⁶ Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menuka'sa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyipu e'kwi'to' oton pen,"† tawon,

³⁷ miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menuka'sa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya**(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'namu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan.

³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri.

⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau.

⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyese'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'.

⁴² Apune para si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese'pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

20*Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'**(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)*

¹ Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imara'taai apai ene'pu.

19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **19:39** Isaan 3:1-2

² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p_u Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u, k_uri Sises ni'n_unk_u piya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'p_u man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p_ura ri iyesei nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it_uru'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u ton e'sara'ti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'.

⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tum_u esi'p_u, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p_u, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'p_u iwapiya.

⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu t_upi't_u p_u iya pon renen at_u saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'p_u iya miri yau, e'tane iyewom_u'p_u pen.

⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'p_u pe te'sen uyee'p_u, miripan ewom_u'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'p_u iya miri yau,

⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won n_u'p_u. T_upona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'p_u, pon renen at_u saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe p_ura.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitor_u, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin n_u'p_u wapiya, ri mari ewom_u'p_u. Miripan uya t_unene'p_u apuri'p_u.

⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u p_ura ri mari iyesei'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'm_u'sa'kato' oton terik_u'p_u apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton enna'po'p_u t_upata kon ya',

¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaram_u'ma te'timuikai' tenu t_upi't_u p_u iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',

¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inser_u am_u' ereutapi'sa' ene'p_u, Sises ekepu pata'p_u yau, i'pai pata'p_u airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'p_u airi isakon.

¹³ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaram_u?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'p_u, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it_uru'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'p_u, miripan uya Sises ene'p_u iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya p_ura iyesei'p_u.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaram_u? In_u' warinpa auya?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Umi t_urawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Ap_une ken, ari'p_u auya pe iyesei yau, ekamak_u nai ya' it_uru'p_u auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'p_u Sises winik_u' i'ki'pi'n_um_u'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Upi' kata'sii, ap_une p_ura enna'posa' p_ura ri mari man ik_uip_un_u piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'ti', 'Utiyai' uk_uip_un_u piya', miri awonsi'ki ik_uip_un_u kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'p_u miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitor_u ton piya', "Itepuru ene'p_u uya," ta'p_u iya. Tauro'ka'p_u iya ke to' pana'ti'p_u iya.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u T_upoitor_u Ton Piya'

(*Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samat_u yau ipoitor_u ton esi a'tai, m_ura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwer_u am_u' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'p_u, miripan e'soto'ka'p_u to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p_u to' pi'.

²⁰ Seri ta t_upo, temiyat_u miri awonsi'ki t_uteire' enpoika'p_u iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitor_u ton epori'ma'p_u itepuru ensa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p_u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ik_uip_un_u uya uyenne'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pua, "Waku A'kwaru anunti'," tai'ma.

23 "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma para iyesei yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyesei miri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa para iyesei'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

25 Turon kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mara'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu itaki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tnonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

28 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to!" ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tapo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesei.

31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Karai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

1 Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'puri piyau. Se kasa iyesei'pu:

2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon turon kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau.

3 "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

4 Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesei'pu Sises pe.

5 To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

6 "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikai'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

7 Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta' iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon puro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanamu'pu tuna ka'.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † 20:31 Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. * 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † 21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. 21:3 Uru' 5:5 21:6 Uru' 5:6

⁸ Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.

⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pareti esi'pu.

¹⁰ Sises uya, “Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situune' inne'ti',” ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makai'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyese'pu.

¹² Sises uya, “Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti',” ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, “Inu' imiri?” ta'para ri iyese'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu.

¹³ Sises uyee'pu, pareti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya.

¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' pusemo entai?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Uikan non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, “Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki,” ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nankayan pe'?” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osoruwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nankayan pe'?” tukai', miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu.

Sises uya, “Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki.

¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya',” ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tuuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nankanu uyepu tupidiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kari ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?” tawon nu'pu.)

²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, “Uyepuru, puse kanan si?” ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hisiri, upikiri isi'ki,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²³ Miri si etasa' tuuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku para iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' para iyese; “Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?” tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Puse ri si kari ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

‡ 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi. 21:20 Isaan 13:25

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* n_{amenuka}'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupun_u kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Wak_u A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Wak_u Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru am_u' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata em_u' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu t_{anmenuka}'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman am_u' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurin_u esi Esuweru am_u' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Wak_u Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupun_u e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepam_u'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepam_u'pu Mete'teriyen nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu t_{ameruntiru} ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanaku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasana'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuran_u'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po t_{anene}'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1–8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po t_{anene}'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4–12:25)

Paaru e't_{urawasoma}'pu (13:1–28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1–14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36–18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23–21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17–28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epu_n Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu

² iyenuku pona ri Epu_n pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke t_{auta}'kwaru'tii', t_{aneporo}'san t_{annenno}'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya t_{urawasooi} kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu t_{upo} kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'm_u'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri w_{ai} ton u'matu koro'tau teriku t_{upo} te'm_u'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi'.

⁴ Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pua iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukupunua usauro'sa' ru'pua ipi' enupikiri me'tui' usauroka ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'.

⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amua' pa'taisimapitua'pua tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitua kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pua, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amua' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pua to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyese. Ukupunua uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri.

⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emua' kaisa ri," ta'pua iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pua iya tupo, itanumua'pua to' enu airi ri, miripan onamua'pua kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pua ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amua' e'soto'kasa' esi'pua to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tapitua? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pua auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pua to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pua Isutas Pata'pua Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pua Surusiran pona Are' Wapua poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona.

¹³ Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pua. Pusera' iyamurasa' kon esi'pua; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu).

¹⁴ To' amurapitua'pua isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amua', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pua to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mua'sa'ka'pua tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pua miri yau.

¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pua Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pua.

¹⁷ Isutas esi'pua anansa' ru'pua ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pua Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Eri eseru ku'sa' tuuya epe'pua ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pua, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pua, iye'toi'kwa'pua tawenu'pi takanua'se.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pua, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pua A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroka'pua, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pua anumu,‡

tukai'.

²¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'pua iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pua,

1:4 Uru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru'

24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amua' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8

22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.

24 Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai

25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

26 I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikai', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'ti'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po.

2 Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta',

3 miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

4 Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'ro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe takupu kon pi'.

5 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

6 Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ku eta tauya'nokon pi'.

7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko!

8 Fri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ku eta seri?

9 Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mare'pu,

10-11 Purrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. "Fri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

13 E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usau'ro'ku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Hru' 24:51 2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tapo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anamu' tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tuko'mansan, apune etati! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

¹⁵ Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaki' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyese miri a'tai.

¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ “ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa’: Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai: Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki kiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹ A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰ Wai enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapu usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹ Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupa'tinin pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,‡

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

²² “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupanu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri.

²³ Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tuya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.

²⁴ E'tane Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku' namai'.

²⁵ Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'naku pen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa, eri'sa' ri e'tane, upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

²⁷ apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi', miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

²⁸ Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', § ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri.

‡ 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11

³⁰ Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri, tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.

³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' taya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'.

³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tapun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu, "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa, ³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," † tasa'.

³⁶ "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.

³⁹ Papa uya tusauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa naki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tusa'nunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' iparemapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu.

⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe,

⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tano'no kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi.

⁴⁶ Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu.

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * **2:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1 ‡ **2:42** to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. **2:44** Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'.

² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tuperataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'.

³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tuperataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya.

⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi',

⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya tarepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Parata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Karai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'.

⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri.

⁸ Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanupitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe.

⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi',

¹⁰ miripan kari ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' usewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri.

¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'.

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe.

¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

17 “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'.

18 E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon.

19 Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri,

20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri.

21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauoku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai.

22 Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepuu uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'.

23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri.

25 Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epara'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, iparema kon pe, iri iyeseu kon tnonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau.

2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe.

3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri.

4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona.

6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

7 Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?” tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', “Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton,

9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

* 3:18 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Iu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',
 “ ‘Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
 enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,’*
 tasa'.

12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nataru'pu pika'tinin wannu' pe para ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe.

14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.

15 Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe,

16 “I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese.

17 E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai',” ta'pu to' uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', “Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kasenupatu Sises ese' pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?

20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwapiyaa.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

23 Tnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'i'nokon nu'pu.

24 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. “Itepuru, imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.

25 Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“ ‘I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
 i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

26 Kin amu' e'kama,
 miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,
 Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡
 tukai'.

* 4:11 Eren 118:22 4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2

27 I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.

28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na.

29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamoto' pe ina uya.

30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' iparema'pu.

31 Tawiparema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya

35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipara kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

37 Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu.

2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

4 Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya.

5 Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

6 Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

7 Osoruwau ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu.

8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 * 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

“Ewai, miri riken itepe'pu,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?” ta'pu iya. “Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri.

¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai para, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane.

¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.

¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tu'uko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'.

¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'.

¹⁹ E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru' uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

²⁰ “Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na.

²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na,

²³ “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' para iyese'pu itau,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Seri tawon eta tu'uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?” tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, “Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi',” tase'na.

26 Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya twini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

27 Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe.

28 "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kasenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi pu'se ri manu' uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen.

30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tapokapi'se yui pona.

31 Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.

32 Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Seri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu,

34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' namanu' ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.

35 Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'naku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyesi'pu.

37 Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'naku'pu.

38 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutil. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyesi miri.

39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanaku' para ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

40 Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurotu' seri tapo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya.

41 Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.

42 Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirik'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tutonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.

³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tuna ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,

⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe.

⁶ To' uya si pumasoro anansa' kon nu'san tu'ru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' poremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau.

⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu.

¹⁰ E'tane ipoken para ri iyese tato' ipikiri para ri iyese'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'.

¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.

¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanaku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri.

3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

4 "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatui'ne' ya'.

5 E'tane intununu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure para Epura'an esi'pu.

6 Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wuipiya,

7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya.

8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyun kon pi'pi puturaka'pi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wui tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturaka'pi'tu'pu.

9 "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya iku'upo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,

10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.

12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu turui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.

14 Seri tupo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu tukuipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tutonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu.

15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau.

16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu.

18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe.

19 Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanaku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwu' tau.

21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri.

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'p_u tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkup_u esi'p_u merunti pe.

23 “40 kaisa ri iw_upiyaa'i Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'k_uranpa pi' iye'kup_u'p_u.

24 To' tonpa Esuwer_u pon wipit_u Isi' ko' uya ene'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'p_u Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise.

25 Mosi' usenuminka'p_u tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'n_uk_u tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u p_ura iyese'p_u.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwer_u pon kon epanta'ma ene'p_u, to' epanta'ma ereutan_uk_u i'se iyese'p_u. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', 'Warawo' am_u' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipit_ui, ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

27 “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'p_u, 'In_u' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe p_ura ina eseru aimenkanin pe?

28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'p_u auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma.

29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyap_ur_um_u'p_u Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mam_u'p_u ka'k_uran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'p_u.

30 “40 kaisa ri w_upiya t_upo, inser_u usenpoika'p_u Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai W_up_u piyau.

31 Miri ensa' t_uuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'p_u yu' epo'ti p_ura iyese'pi'. A'ko pe iwinik_ui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'p_u iya:

32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Ep_ura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.‡ Mosi' enari'n_um_u e'tititi'ka'p_u, inenpai p_ura.

33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'p_u ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'm_u'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wak_u pe.

34 Umunki am_u' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'n_um_u etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke p_ura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'p_u iya ipi'.

35 “P_use ri Mosi' Esuwer_u am_u' newaruma'ti'p_u, 'In_u' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'p_u ipi' r_u'p_u, kari ri ennoko'p_u Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inser_u wini isenpoikasa' r_u'p_u yu' yau.

36 Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon am_u' anin n_u'p_u inni Isi' apai, a'kwar_upi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kup_u'p_u iya, Papa uya imerunt_ui t_usa' esi'p_u. Miri ton kup_u'p_u iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri w_upiya yau.

37 “P_use ri Mosi', Esuwer_u am_u' auro'kanin n_u'p_u, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon n_u'p_u.§

38 P_use ri Mosi' esi'p_u to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inser_u, Papa winon uya auro'ka'p_u Sainai W_up_u po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'p_u iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon am_u' uya apuri p_ura iyese'p_u. To' uya inurunpa'p_u. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'p_u Isi' pona.

40 Eran auro'ka'p_u to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. P_use ri Mosi', une'nin n_u'p_u kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'p_u tukai' ina uya i'tu p_ura man!' ta'p_u to' uya.*

41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'p_u paka m_ure kasa, t_uuse'mato' kon nee'p_u to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'p_u, to' umanum_u'p_u t_unkoneka'p_u kon nama t_uuya'nokon ekamanin pe.

42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'p_u to' piyapai, ap_une p_ura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'p_u iya to' ip_uremato' pe w_ui enu,

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14

7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1–20:17;

Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6

kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakanu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwiparemato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese'pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa.

45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.

46 Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tamiri pe.

47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “Epan esi uyapon pe, non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?‡

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu' kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.

52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ima'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe.

55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini.

56 “Apune enti', Papa uya Epan mara'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tuptu'pu to' uya tapanu kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'.

† 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karonokarus 17:1-14 7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonokarus 3:1-17 ‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2 7:51 Aisaya 63:10

⁵⁸ To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pū pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pū to' uya. Ka'pon amū' iwini'nan uya tūpon kon pūro'pon kanka'pū, miripan nonka'pū to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya tūwini koro'tau, Si'tipūn ipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarū anūnki!” ta'pū iya.

⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pū, eke pe iyipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, to' kū'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pū iya. Miri ta tūpo, iyerikū'pū.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pū miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitū'pū

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' e'sara'ti'pū ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tūuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apūmū'pū Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pū Surusiran po.

² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amū' uya Si'tipūn u'na'ti'pū, eke pe tūuta'kwarūkai' to' ukaramū'pū iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pū Sises apurinin nan ma'tanūku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'pū uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amū', uri'san amū' niri Sises apurinin nan tūpitu'pū pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pū Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amū' nainūnpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pū pata kaisa ri wakū Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pū Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kūrai* ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi'.

⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pū ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wakū i'tuto' ipi' inkupūnū ensa' tūuya'nokon pi'.

⁷ Makoi† a'kwarū ton epa'ka'pū ipirorūnpitū'ma ka'pon amū' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pū, apūne pūra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe.

⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyesi'pū ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pū Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amū' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pū. “Pūse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntū yau,” ta'pū to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amū' uya esakū'pū.

¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pū, apūne pūra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitū'pū iya, inke ri.

¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanū wakū itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kūrai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' epa'taisima'pū.

¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pū. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pū tūpo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pū mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewan-siukapitū'pū, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tūrawasooi Piri' nūkupūnū tense.

8:3 Inkupū'pū 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** Kūrai, miri pe pūra Me'saya—Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** Makoi, miri pe pūra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'.

15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya,

16 apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken.

17 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

18 Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu.

19 "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'!

21 Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona.

22 Miri pe iyese'pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'.

23 I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

25 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Parataai Esa'

26 Ineru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran pino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)‡

27 Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin parataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'.

28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.

29 Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

30 Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

31 "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tapiro yau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'.

32 Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,

miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

‡ 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimonu' ta' e'ma.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§
tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. F'ri niri ken uwa'katu'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apu'ri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apu'ri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.

³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkupū'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saarū usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarū uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya'

² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarū ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saarū, Saarū, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saarū uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayau'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyesi'pu.

⁸ Saarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

⁹ Osoruwau wai itenu para iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyesi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

§ 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

11 “Ekoneka, enta Isutas piya, To'saron itese' asanta ta,” ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. “Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, ‘Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?’ tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man.

12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

14 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, “Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya.

16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya,” ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. “Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyeno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.

19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po.

20 Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pu to' uya.

22 E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, “Sises esi Kurai* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utan-pokuma'pu.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

24 Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wai nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen.

25 Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', “Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'.

27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', “Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu,” ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu,

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

“Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu'pi',” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu.

³⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusasa pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyesei wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanaku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'karanpai' iti'pu.

³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyesei'pu, 8 kaisa ri wupiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu.

³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

³⁵ Tanporo tuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'.

³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koraka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu.

³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. “Inke para isi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nakonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesei a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, “Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona.

⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu.

⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon.

² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawiparemasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uyepu tupa' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwiparemasa' pi' tupa'.

⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona.

⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen.

⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Pura'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan uti nakapu pona iparemai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya.

¹² Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tuwise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nakoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poiru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau.

¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'.

²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tusunuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

²¹ "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * **10:19** Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyese.

22 “Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

23 “Ewai,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanaku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe.

26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', “E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kiparemai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'.

28 “I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'karanpa to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'.

29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Twnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipareman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau,

31 miripan uya ta'pu, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya iwiparemato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' innenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'.

33 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si,” ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inanka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', “Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri,

35 tanporon kon ni tnanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu' Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane.

36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.)

37 Tanporon ni e'kup'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.

³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tapika'tinin pe.

³⁹ “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tapokapi'se.

⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tapo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nusan ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tapo,

⁴² Kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri.

⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro,” ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona.

⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Inapai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Karai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu.

² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturaka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau.

³ “Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' utipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau,” ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'.

⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ “Isa'pa pata po ipareman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.

⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya.

⁷ Miri tapo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, ‘Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na,’ tawon.

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

8 “Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyese, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

9 “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Iri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nakoneka'pu esi waku pe.’

10 Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

11 “Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.

12 Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu.

13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.

14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 “Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa.

16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon.

17 Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?’ ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.

20 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei.

21 Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winiku'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona.

23 Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewon kon pokon pe.

24 Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

25 Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na.

26 Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe

te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kari'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.

²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Karautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)

²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' parata ke.

³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, parata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke.

³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo.

⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupui tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'.

⁷ Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu.

⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. Inapai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma.

¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "Inpairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsereui enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose.

13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonna'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'.

14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tauya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinseruu ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu'pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tauya'nokon pi'.

17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruu uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu.

19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tamaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

21 Taweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi eka-manin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

22 "Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusau'oi'ne", ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

23 Inke para Papa inseruu uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

24 E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

25 Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi. *† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enu-panin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyese. † 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyese.

² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki taki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya'ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki twiparema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' parema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'paras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tnekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'paras opa'wuri pon.

⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tuuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'.

⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na.

⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'.

⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu,

¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki!

¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton.

¹² Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu.

¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu.

¹⁵ Mosi' numenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tawi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

“Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!

¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuuko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.

¹⁸ Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyessi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau.

¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe.

²⁰ Seri e'kupupu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.

²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe.

²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

²³ “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.

²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.

²⁵ Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya.

²⁶ “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epara'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.

²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyessi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyessi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu.

²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyessi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tana'to' pe iya.

²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.

³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3

32 “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu

33 uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.’†

34 Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

35 Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.’*

36 “Tuuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

37 E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 “Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon.

39 Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi numenuka'pu wini.

40 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

42 Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

43 Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tūpona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

45 Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpin pe ka'pon amu' ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'naku pe.

46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon.

47 Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“ ‘To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,

† 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Папѣтнѣ та e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',[‡]
tukai'," ta'pu Paar_u uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwer_u am_u' pen, Papa nanam_u'san t_upiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.

⁵⁰ Miri e'tane t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si am_u' uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikup_u'pu. Kamoro Esuwer_u am_u' uya t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' auro'ka'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu t_unono kon apai.

⁵¹ Miripan Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non t_ut_u'pu pata nimil'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwar_u'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wak_u A'kwar_u ke.

14

Paar_u Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', miripan kon uya wak_u pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe.

² E'tane Esuwer_u am_u' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwer_u am_u' pen t_urunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.

³ Miri yau, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya w_ui apit_u'pu inke ri. Enari'm_ura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri wak_u nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' merunt_u ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_upi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po t_uko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; t_uron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, t_uron kon uya t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwer_u am_u' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' usaurok_u'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe t_uuya'nokon.

⁶ E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu t_uron ni pata pona, Rest_ura, Ter_upi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.

⁷ Miri yau t_usi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon am_u' pi'.

Paar_u, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Rest_ura, Ter_upi Po

⁸ Rest_ura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iy_uesi'pu, miripan usari p_ura ri iy_uesi'pu.

⁹ Paar_u usaurok_u Itepuru Sises pi' etapit_u pi' iy_uesi'pu. Paar_u uya enpit_u'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miripan Paar_u uya, "E'm_u'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' t_uuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' t_uuya a'tai, iye'san_um_u'pu, miripan usari'pu wak_u pe.

¹¹ Paar_u n_ukup_u'pu tense, papa am_u' tato' pe ri Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kup_u'pu to' uya. T_um_uaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'pu, "Ap_une, enti'! P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' esi miri papa

[‡] 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarū esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune para tūsauro'sen pe iyesei pi'.

¹³ Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' turawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tūya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tūki'pi'nunpitu'ma'nokon,

¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tū! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Turon kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyesei. Kari ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon.

¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'.

¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kari ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarū uya.

¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku to' uya poken para iyesei'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tūwiniku'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai.

²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarū piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesei Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tūwipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tūuserumai' to' tūru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepu ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tūuti kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona.

25 Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu.

26 A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' turu'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' turawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

27 Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranaku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tupo' nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu.

28 Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapu tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tutonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na.

2 Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

3 Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai.

4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tupo' nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau.

5 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu.

7 Inke kuru tausauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.

8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu tauya Waku A'kwaru turu tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa.

9 Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini.

10 I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukai'panu kon nukupu'pu pen ni.

11 Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

12 Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar_u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya t_uporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.

13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

14 Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' t_uuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton an_umu t_uuya wini t_umunki pe to' e'to' pe.

15 Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' am_u' n_umenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

16 "Seri t_upo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iw_u' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwer_u am_u' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya*"

18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

19 "Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuwer_u am_u' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'.

20 Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi t_uku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki m_unu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon am_u' n_uko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iw_u' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' N_umenuka'pu Esuwer_u Am_u' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon am_u' an_uto' pe to' uya t_u'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon an_umu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, t_utonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwer_u am_u' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon t_umanenpai'.

25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kup_u'pu ka'pon am_u' an_umu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar_u pokon a'kiri,

26 ka'pon am_u' t_uuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'n_unsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

27 "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina n_umenuka'pu enpoikase'na t_unta kon yai.

28 Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwar_u miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri t_uru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

29 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'nat_u; miri pona m_un pi' kenta'nat_u, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimat_u. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Hsiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantai'," tawon.

* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena',

³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'.

³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya.

³³ To' uko'mamu'pu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'.

³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuko'manto' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

I'sentai Paaru, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon,

³⁸ e'tane Paaru pona ipoken para iyese'pu, apune para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma para iyese'pu to' a'kiri.

³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona;

⁴⁰ e'tane Paaru uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri.

⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

16*Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

¹ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikupunu esi'pu Kiri' pe.

² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu.

³ Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paaru esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturaka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune para Esuweru pe para ikupunu esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu.

⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po.

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyese. 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

7 Paar_u miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'p_u, e'tane Sises A'kwar_u esi'p_u miri ya' to' uti i'se p_ura.

8 Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'p_u to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'p_u T_urowas pona.

9 Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paar_u enu a'kwaka'p_u. Ka'pon e'm_u'sa'kasa' ene'p_u iya ata'kwar_uakase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titan_u'ki," ta'p_u iya.

10 Paar_u enu uta'kwaka'p_u t_upo, inke p_ura ri Ma'sitoniya pona t_utito' kon pe ina e'kama'p_u, ap_une p_ura ina uya i'tu'p_u Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'p_u Sises Apurinin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' T_urowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'n_uku'p_u ina uya opa'w_u Samo't_ures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'p_u Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.

12 Miri t_upo, ina uti'p_u mak_ui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman am_u' neporo'p_u. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'p_u Ma'sitoniya po. Inke r_u'kwi ri w_ui ina uko'manpi't_u'p_u Piri'pai yau.

13 Ina uti'p_u pata apai tuna t_uu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' ip_uremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'p_u. Ina ereutapit_u'p_u, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'p_u miri yau, iyam_urasa' kon uri'sami'si am_u' pokon pe.

14 Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'p_u, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu k_ur_upo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' t_uwip_uremasen pe iyese'p_u. Paar_u nekaman_u Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'p_u.

15 Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiw_u' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya t_upo, tiw_u' ta' ina ki'ma'p_u iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiw_u' ta' isi'ti'," ta'p_u iya. Ina utito' pe tiw_u' ta' ina kuu'p_u iya.

Paar_u, Sairas A'si'p_u To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 T_uron ni a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' ip_uremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitor_u pe te'sen uri'san eporo'p_u ina uya, makoi a'kwar_u yen pe iyese'p_u, miripan esi'p_u pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe p_urata eporo esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya e'ma'p_u to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

17 P_use ri uri'san uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'p_ukapit_u'p_u inke iki'pi'n_unpi't_u'ma, "P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' esi Eke Papa poitor_u ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'p_u iya.

18 Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'p_u Paar_u tanpok_umai', miripan era'ti'p_u makoi a'kwar_u yen winik_ui', miripan uya, "Sises K_urai ese' yau ayau'ka'ka uya, p_use uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'p_u. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwar_u epa'ka'p_u iyapai.

19 Itesanon uya seri enta' t_up_urataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'p_u to' uya. To' pi'siku'p_u to' uya k_ur_upo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

20 Roman am_u' epuru ton piya' to' ari'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuwer_u am_u' p_usamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon am_u' anpok_uma to' uya.

21 Utonpa kon am_u' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman am_u' n_ukup_un_u pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'p_u to' uya.

22 Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' e'sara'ti'p_u to' tonpa pe Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa am_u' apiy-ont_u'p_u to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.

23 Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.

24 Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

25 Anomura' a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'.

26 Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'panu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu.

27 Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke.

28 "Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarua uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

29 Tawayu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma.

30 To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Iri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

31 Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

32 Miri yau, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'.

33 Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu.

34 Miri yau Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya paresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

36 Miripan uya Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiy-ontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tauzewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

37 E'tane Paarua uya paresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nayepui ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

38 Miri yau, paresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarua maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu.

39 Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya.

40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau.

² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

³ Enpoika pi' iyese'pu Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴ Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'.

⁶ E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'namu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau.

⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tuiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro'pura. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpsin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu.

⁹ Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku' pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarankase'na.

¹⁴ E'tane inke pura Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri.

¹⁵ Paaru apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke pura pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipareman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau.

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

17 Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri.

18 Turon kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Turon kon pusa'moro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Turon ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, turon ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune pura waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paar uya pi'.

19 Miri tupo, Paar nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

20 "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe pura ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.

21 (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tuko'mansan esi'pu taweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

22 Miri tupo, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atu',

23 apune pura tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epan miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau.

25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune pura tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune pura Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke.

26 Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.

27 Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.

28 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

29 "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi.

30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta'ya.

31 Apune pura tikin ni wai taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tananamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paar uya.

32 Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'ya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane turon kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu.

33 Miri tupo, Paar epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai.

34 Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paar pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi

Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu.

² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pura'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Karautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pura'sira ense'na.

³ Takasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu.

⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya.

⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'.

⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Iteperu Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii,

¹⁰ apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'.

¹³ "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan

* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo use-wankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Püre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Püre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe.

²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyese'pu.

²¹ E'tane tuutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona.

²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

Püre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu.

²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tusauro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu.

²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Püre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu,

²⁸ apune para pana' pe tusauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya makui' tuutisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya,

² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' para ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paar_u uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau.

⁶ Paar_u uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Wak_u Akwar_u uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu.

⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paar_u uti'pu Esuwer_u amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osoruwau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'.

⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar_u uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenuka' kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau.

¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paar_u uya miri asa'ri wuipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuwer_u amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paar_u esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo.

¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar_u napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuwer_u amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka' i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, “Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paar_u itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kari ri ese' yau epa'ka',” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises si'tuyai', Paar_u niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanumu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton takarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma.

¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwer_u amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'.

¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu'pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** main, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau. † **19:19** sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyepi'pu. Apane Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

20 Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

21 Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya.

22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupa'kinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'.

24 E'pe'sas po iyese'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu.

25 Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon?"

26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya.

27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nakupunu enato' oton tnamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' taku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipareman Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinim tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpin ka'pon amu' enasa' tiki ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'.

30 Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para.

31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

32 Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese'pi to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyese'pu.

33 Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uki'pinumu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tusauroku wenai.

34 E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tiki ni te'sepose to' uki'pinumu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpin e'paka'nu'ku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epan wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesei, tūusenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para.

³⁷ Seri uya ri pūsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesei'pū man. Ipūreman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nū'sa' to' uya para iyesei niri.

³⁸ E'tane Temi'tūriyas miri awonsi'ki ipūreman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwī'sa' pe iyesei yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesei teseru kon konekai'.

³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesei pata eseru uya tasa' awiri.

⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apūne para Roman amū' uya uyekama'popitū kon miri seri pe ne'kupūine' pi'. F'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nūnpi' ni esi'pū tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ Seri ta'pū iya tūpo, iyamūrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amū' ennoko'pū iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paarū Uti'pū Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nūnpi' ni ereutasa' tūpo, Paarū uya tūtonpa ton ki'ma'pū, miripan kon pori'mapitū tūpo, Paarū uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pū to' pi', miripan uti'pū Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tūninse E'pe'sas po.

² Miri awiri ri, iti'pū. Eke pe ri ka'pon amū' pori'ma'pū iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pū Kiris* pona.

³ Miri yau, iko'mamū'pū osorūwau kapūi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotō'pū yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuwerū amū' ekonekasa' eta'pū iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekoneka'pū tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pū So'pa'tarū, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terūpi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tūro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.

⁵ Pūsamoro warawo' amū' uti'pū ina rawiri to' esi'pū ina enupikiri Tūrowas po.

⁶ E'tane ina uti'pū kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanū'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tūpo. 5 kaisa ri wūi tūpo, ina e'seporo'pū tūron kon a'kiri Tūrowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamū'pū 7 kaisa ri wūi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mū'sa'ka'pū Paarū Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amūra'pū pūreti pi' enta'nai'. Paarū uya ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pū. Awanapai ri tūutito' esi pi' isaurokū'pū anomūra' pona ri.

⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pū amū' esi'pū ka'tawon tau ina amūrato' yau.

⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pū winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kūri ri e'nūnpi'pū, miyari ri Paarū usaurokū koro'tau, miripan e'nūnkaa'pū ipan pe, nūta'mo'kai osorūwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anūmū'pū to' uya eke' pe.

¹⁰ Paarū u'ti'pū, miripan ena'pū ipūro'pona, temiyatū tūru'pū iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatū! Nurine ri man!" ta'pū iya.

¹¹ Miri tūpo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pū pūreti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tūusaurokū tūpo, iti'pū.

¹² Ka'pon amū' uya moine ari'pū nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pū.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pū Paarū Uya

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

13 Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paar_u ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tau'pi'.

14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona.

15 Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya.

16 Paar_u e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tauya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

17 Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar_u uya.

18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', taukarapi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' uya ukota'ma tane.

20 I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekaman_u ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiw_u' kon tau'ne niri.

21 Enpoika'pu uya Esuwer_u am_u', Kiri' am_u' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

22 "Seri si Papa A'kwar_u uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup_u upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para.

23 Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wak_u A'kwar_u uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'.

24 E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

25 "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'.

26 Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' man_u piyapai.

27 Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese.

28 Wak_u pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon am_u' ri pokon pe, Wak_u A'kwar_u uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamanu ke.

29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene am_u' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya.

30 I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'ma'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri.

31 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatau pe' osoruwau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukarapi'se.

32 "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak_u nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak_u ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki am_u' pi'.

33 Inu' ri sirupai, koruu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun.

34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.

35 Tanporo unkupunu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, turepasan pe e'ni entai,' " ta'pu Paarua uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu.

³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri.

³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paarua Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona.

² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu.

³ Sai'puras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.

⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwarua uya to' pana'ti'pu Paarua auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona.

⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'.

⁶ "Fisiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tiki ni wai.

⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen.

⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu non itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini.

¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarua pokuru'pu anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwarua man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,' " ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarua temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paarua uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Firi pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoitana'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona.

¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

19 "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nakupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

20 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

21 Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

22 Iri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.

23 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'.

24 Pasamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pareme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'.

25 Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

27 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu.

28 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya.

29 (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenu-minka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

30 Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

31 Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'.

32 Inke para soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' tuya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū ati'," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paarū uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'.

³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarū Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paarū ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apune, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tūsauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'.

³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paarū uya eiku'pu, "Esuwerū uri, Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tūpo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuwerū amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paarū Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(Inkupū'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ "Utonpa ton, ukūipūnū ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya.

² Arami' pe isauroku'pu eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarū uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ "Esuwerū uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyerū piyau usenupa'pu ukūipūnū kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa.

⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsurū amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ "Wūi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uenkasi'panuku'pu.

⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸ "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyesi'pu.

¹⁰ "I'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupūnū ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepuru uya.

¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

* **21:40** Esuwerū amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkupū'pu 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupū'pu 8:3; 26:9-11

12 “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu.

13 Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu.

14 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa.

15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

16 I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu.

18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri,’ ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “ ‘Uyepuru, pusa'moro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.

20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipan, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,’ ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', ‘Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pinunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uki'pinunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pinunpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, itipu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai',” ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutupu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton

kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarü nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paarü uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarü inta'moto' pe.

³ Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tatusen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paarü piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta' auya para iyese miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' namenuka'pu yau, 'fri pe kasaurokhi ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ Paarü uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe.

⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.)

⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Fri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupiii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numui! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Fri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'.

15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarū enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

16 E'tane Paarū parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

17 Paarū uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya.

18 Miripan uya Paarū poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarū uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tūpiya' miri awonsi'ki, "Iri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

20 "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarū enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi.

21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarū enupikiri. 'Iri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarū wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarū poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tūpiyapai.

Paarū Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tūpoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarū a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.

24 Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarū uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tūpoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurauiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.

29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tūsenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.

30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarū wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

31 Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarū ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri.

32 Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tūutisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona tūron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarū a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarua tarua'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarua ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³⁵ "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarua ato' pe to' uya Era' iwua' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuwerua amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarua eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarua ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarua eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tau sewankamai' pu'ra, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau.

³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'.

⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pu'ra ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuwerua amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru,

⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwerua amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.*

⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuwerua amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarua Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarua uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri.

¹¹ Sa'man pe pu'ra ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru pu'ra ri 12 kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai.

¹² Esuwerua amu' uya uyeposa' pu'ra ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' ina' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' tau. Miri pe pu'ra, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya pu'ra iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pu'ra mairi ri pata yau.

¹³ To' nekama ton pu'ra ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri.

¹⁴ E'tane pu'ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen

* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarua mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tau sauro'san nu'yepai ipiya'.*

uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu.

15 Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

17 "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'.

18-19 Fri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkurunu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'.

20 Miri pe para, pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkurupu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai.

21 E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paar uya.

22 Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paar ekama'popi'to' ereutanaku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya.

23 Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paar erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paar iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paar mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paar Usauroku Eta Pi'

24 Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paar ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'.

25 Paar usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tauko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya.

26 Miri a'tai, Paar uya ri turepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

27 Asa'ron wai'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paar nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paar I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo.

2 Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paar eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

3 Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paar uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe.

4 E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarü esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona.

5 Iyepuru kon amü enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupü iya mukayatü'ne' pi' Paarü patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

6 8 pe miri pe püra 10 kaisari wüi Surusiran po tési kon tüpo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerü amü uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tüuya.

7 Miri yau, soisa amü epuru uya Paarü nee'pu. Esuwerü amü epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarü uya," ta'pu Esuwerü amü epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu püra iyesei'pu.

8 Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarü e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerü amü iwano' main, Mosi' winon winiküi' usauro'sa' püra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' eseru püreme'sa' uya püra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya püra ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

9 E'tane Esuwerü amü a'kwarü inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarü ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, püsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

10 E'tane Paarü uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mü'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerü amü pi' e'sa' püra iyesei.

11 E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe püra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya püra man. Miri pi', Esuwerü amü epuru ton ena' inü' uya utüru püra iyesei miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu' i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarü uya Pesu'tas pi'.

12 Tukonsurüüi amü pokon pe tüseta tüpo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu' i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Aküri'pa Pi'

13 Emennü'pu tüpo ri, kin Aküri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu.

14 Inke ri kin Aküri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarü ekareei ekama'pu Aküri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarü itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu.

15 Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' türawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki türon kon Esuwerü amü epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se püra iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

16 "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amü eseru esi inke püra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu'pe.

17 Miri yau, Esuwerü amü uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.

18 Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe püra iyesei'pu.

19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarü pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tüuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarü uya, 'Moro iyesei,' ta.

20 Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paarua ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,

21 e'tane Paarua esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

22 "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'. "Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipai'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paarua E'wa'katu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaa ke, tusoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarua nee'pu to' uya.

24 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tapi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'.

25 Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kayasa'.

26 Itepu ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tapo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

27 Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarua Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

1 Miri tapo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarua pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarua uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

2 "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

3 apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

4 "Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.

6 Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'.

7 Seri ekayasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.

8 Fri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.

10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.

11 Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennosa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

13 Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.

14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,* ‘Saaru, Saaru, iri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.’

15 “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne’, tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu.

16 ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

17 Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.

21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ka' tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se.

22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro.

26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'p# K#rai# kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'm#sa'ka ton teriku'p# apai iyeri'sa' kon e'm#sa'ka tipiya pe Esuwer# am# miri awonsi'ki Esuwer# am# pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'p# iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'p#

24 Seri airi, Paar# wan#tipa'p# kop#na Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'n#mu'p#, "Ta'kwar# ke p#ra me'ai', Paar#!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwar# p#ra iku'sa' man," ta'p# iya.

25 E'tane, "Uya'kwar# p#ra esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paar# uya imaimu eiku'p#. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru t#to'ka'n#sen pe ri.

26 Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Ak#ri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', ap#ne p#ra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'p# iya.

27 Miri tupo, Paar# uya kin Ak#ri'pa ekama'po'p#, "Pu'kena' ton n#menuka'p# pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'p# iya.

28 "Inke p#ra pe' K#ri'san pe enato' pe ukup# auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'p# Ak#ri'pa uya Paar# pi'.

29 "Inke p#ra ri, miri pe p#ra inke ri, ip#rema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe p#ra riken," tukai' Paar# uya imaimu eiku'p#.

30 Kin, kop#na, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'm#sa'ka'p#.

31 Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'p# to' uya, asaurok#i'ma t#tonpa kon am# pokon pe. "P#se ri uya iri ri t#wito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' p#ra ri iyesei," ta'p# to' uya.

32 Ak#ri'pa uya ta'p# Pesu'tas pi', "P#se ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' p#ra iyesei yau, inonka'p# nesii'no ri," ta'p# iya.

27

Paar# Uti'p# Sisariya Apai Opa'w# K#ri' Pona

1 Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'p# a'tai, Paar# miri awonsi'ki t#ron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'p# to' uya soisa am# epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tam# tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Am#," tato' kon.

2 Kanau epotor#p# ya' ina ekanwa'ti'p# pata At#rami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau t#utisen pe te'sen ereutapit#p# Eisa awo'n#n t#ron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'p# ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

3 Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'p# ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paar# auro'ka'p# mann# pe te'se, t#tonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'p# iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

4 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'p# parau po Sai'p#ras opa'w# pata winik#i', miri airi t#tai pe iyesei pi', ap#ne p#ra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p# ina winik#i'.

5 Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwirit#p#. Ina uya Maira eporo'p# Iri'siya awon.

6 Miri yau, soisa am# epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'p#. Utin pi' iyesei'p# I'tari winik#i', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'p# iya.

‡ 26:23 K#rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p#ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa N#n#mu'p# ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kari' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.

⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu:

¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kari' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kari' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isiratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kari' ka'ta poro.

¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.

¹⁷ Kanau anumu'pu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.

¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau paro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Itosoruwano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe.

²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti' para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kari' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no.

²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.

* **27:9** *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe.* Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

23 Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.

24 'Kenari'numu Paar! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.'

25 Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.

26 Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya Tatonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

27 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu.

28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu.

29 Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se.

30 Taparanto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tauya'nokon pe itese'.

31 Miri a'tai, Paar uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

33 Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paar uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paar uya.

34 "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya.

35 Seri ta'pu tauya tapo, tauya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi.

36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu.

37 Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau.

38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tapo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyesei'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesei a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.

40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tapo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuruka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipara.

42 Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tauwinunse to' arumumu namai',

43 e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paar inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisa ri ri nawon ta.

tupinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya.

⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu.

² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.

³ Paar uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikai esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'.

⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikai e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ E'tane Paar uya ikai eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri.

⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wai e'to' airi.

⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munimi pi', miripan piya' Paar ewomu'pu iparemai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.

⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapai tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*

¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu.

¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya.

¹⁴ Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.

¹⁵ To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya a'tai, Paar uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tupininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarū kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osorūwau wūi tūpo, Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarū uya. To' amūrasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe pūra i'ri ri penaro' kon ukūipūnū kon amū' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pūra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rū'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tūpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rū'pu uri.

18 To' uya uyekama'popitū'pu tūpo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apūne pūra iri ku'sa' uya pūra iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri.

19 Esuwerū amū' esi'pu unonka i'se pūra, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tūto' uya pūra ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū' pi'.

20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' rū'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pūra man imiri ekamanin. Inū' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' pūra ri man.

22 E'tane anapurinū inetapai ina man, apūne pūra seri emenna' iyamutū yau iwe'to' esi waku pe pūra tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya tūweyu kon koneka'pu tūron ni wūi a'tai kanan etato' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya'. Awanakūi' si'kiri iko'mamū pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu.

24 Tūron kon uya inekamanū apurī'pu, e'tane tūron kon uya apurī'pu pen.

25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pūra iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matū pe ri se tawon ekama iya tūpo, "Waku A'kwarū usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukūipūnū kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amū' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pūra ri iyese;

tūwiri ri iyenu kon tūpitū auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pūra iyese,"

tawon.

27 Apūne pūra pūsamoro ka'pon amū' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tūpana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tūpana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikūi' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†

tawon," ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuwerū amū' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 (Seri etasa' Esuwerū amū' uya a'tai, tūmiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitūi'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

30 Asa'ri wūipiya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamū'pu tūne'manū iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tūuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tūuya.

31 Te'namai' pūra, iwa'ku'pi'nin pūra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai pi' enupan nū'pu iya.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ tꞰutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'tꞰrawasomato' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tꞰutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matꞰ pꞰ'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. TꞰron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa KꞰri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' tꞰron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰpitu iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰtꞰrawasooi kon ku'to' KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannu uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1–8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

KꞰri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.

² Seri itekare ikup_u uya tukai' isaurok_u'p_u ru'p_u pena pu'kena' am_u' imaimu pe t_usauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau

³ t_umu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe na'ne'.

⁴ Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwar_u poro ekamasa' ru'p_u merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'm_u'sa'ka wini iyeriku'p_u apai: Sises K_urai si uyepuru kon.

⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innen-noko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon am_u' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises K_urai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'n_uankan_u ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_usewankamai' p_ura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukai'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paar_u E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises K_urai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', ap_une p_ura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non em_u' kaisa ri.

⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikup_u uya 'nokon

¹⁰ ip_urema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ip_urema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwar_u n_ut_uru_u eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—

¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.

¹³ I'tunin nan pe p_ura iwesi kon i'se p_ura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'p_u inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'p_usa' ananto' pe uya, t_uron kon Papa p_unon kon koro'tau eporo'p_u uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' am_u' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo p_unon kon ena'.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, ap_une p_ura Papa meruntir_u pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwer_u iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u pen iwano' pe.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura waku itekare yau Papa uya an_un ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mam_u apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Ep_un poi Papa p_ura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon am_u' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe p_ura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,

¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, ap_une p_ura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.

²⁰ Ap_une p_ura non e'kaa'p_u si'kiri Papa ewakiri t_uusensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntir_u miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri,

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'p_u merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe p_ura, ekamasa' ru'p_u t_umeruntir_u ke Papa Mu pe
1:13 Inkup_u'p_u 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe p_ura, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4

tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu.

²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu,

²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke.

²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tanikuru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', taku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.

²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san pe,

³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;

³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.

³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, iri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu.

² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po.

³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu?

⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amuranuku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.

⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya.

⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' turu iya.

⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.

⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen;

¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi',

¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.

¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma,

¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.)

¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen.

¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'.

¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi',

²⁰ iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe—

²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri?

²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri?

²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri?

²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,"† tawon.

* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22

25 Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena.

26 Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen?

27 Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa[‡] miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwini' nin pe.

28 Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyese yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni.

29 Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wannu ma'kuu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tusauroku'pu Awiron

1 I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wannu pi'pi puturaka?

2 Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

3 I'ri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyese yau? To' uya apurito' para iyese uya Papa e'to' tusauro'sa' awiri para kupu?

4 Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

5 E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.)

6 Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?

7 Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?”

8 Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

9 I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku[†] ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.

10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

11 inu' ri para iyese ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

12 Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyese waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri.”[‡]

[‡] 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29

Isu'taronomi 30:6 * 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

13 “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Ikui urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”*

14 “To' mʉta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nʉ'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

15 “Aitune' pe ri to' pʉta ton esi mʉn ennoko pi';

16 to' uti'pʉ e'ma'pʉ tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

17 miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunʉ pen.”‡

18 “Papa pi' to' enari'nʉnto' pʉra ri iyese to' enu yau,”§
tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mʉta e'tʉtʉkato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe.

20 Miri pe iyese pi', inʉ ri anʉmʉ Papa uya pʉra iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupʉ iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amʉ anʉnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amʉ neka-mayai'ne'.

22 Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepʉ Sises Kʉrai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tʉponaron pʉra ri iyese,

23 apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pʉra,

24 miripan kon ekonekasa' tʉuse'mai' pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kʉrai Sises wini.

25 Papa uya itʉsa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe* imʉnʉ apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apʉne pʉra a'kʉre'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pʉ iya tʉponi'simai' pʉra—

26 ikuu'pʉ iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ anʉnnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pʉra ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'.

28 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini pʉra.

29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuwerʉ amʉ pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kʉri? Ewai', Esuwerʉ amʉ pen ni niri,

30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' anʉnton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.

31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Epʉra'an Ekoneka'pʉ Apurito' Wini

1 I'ri ken si eporo'pʉ utamokori kon Epʉra'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri?

§ 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe; miri pe pʉra, kʉri tʉkoto'man nito' i'ni'panʉ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

² Ep̄ara'an an̄ansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'p̄u wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen.

³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Ep̄ara'an uya Papa apuri'p̄u, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'p̄u ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'p̄u esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'p̄u ipi' pe iyesi.

⁵ E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon an̄annin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikup̄u Papa uya an̄anto' pe ipokena' tukai'.

⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isaurok̄u a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya an̄am̄u a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkup̄an̄u pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'p̄u pi' usentu'man nisa' kon

miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe p̄ara itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Ep̄ara'an an̄am̄u'p̄u ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'.

¹⁰ I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'p̄u? Itun pi'pi' puturaka'p̄u t̄apo pe' iyesi'p̄u, miri pe p̄ara irawiri kati? Miri t̄apo pen e'tane miri rawiri!

¹¹ Miripan uya t̄ayun pi'pi' puturakato' eporo'p̄u ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya an̄ansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi' puturakasa' pe p̄ara ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan k̄aip̄an̄u pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' kon pen, an̄ansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'.

¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' kon k̄aip̄an̄u pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane t̄autisan ni mari apurito' p̄ata'p̄u awiri uk̄aip̄an̄u kon Ep̄ara'an enau iye'sa' ru'p̄u itun pi'pi' puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Ep̄ara'an miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄u' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'p̄u pen non an̄anto' iya, e'tane an̄an nito' t̄ayue'sen apurito' wini.

¹⁴ Ap̄ane p̄ara kamoro t̄auko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau an̄annin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe p̄ara ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,

¹⁵ ap̄ane p̄ara main uya kota'man nito' nep̄u. Miri awonsi'ki main p̄ara na'ne' airi main awiri p̄ara e'nito' p̄ara iyesi.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyep̄u apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe wak̄u nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kup̄u miri a'tai tanporo Ep̄ara'an munki am̄u' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Ep̄ara'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo uk̄aip̄an̄u kon pe iyesi.

¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon t̄apataron kon k̄aip̄an̄u pe,”‡ tawon. Ep̄ara'an esi uk̄aip̄an̄u kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurin̄u—Papa uko'man nito' t̄unin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ip̄ara ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5

18 E'ku'nito' ipi' p̄ra kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Ep̄ra'an uya apuri'p̄u, miripan ena'p̄u tu'kan kon t̄pataron kon kuip̄n̄u pe, ta'p̄u na'ne' t̄pi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan n̄u'san e'to' oton," § tawon.

19 Apurito' t̄uuya yau ti'si'm̄nka'n̄u'se p̄ra, i'tu'p̄u iya ri t̄p̄un eri'sa' pe ri —ap̄ne p̄ra 100 e'to' airi ri t̄w̄uipiyaai esi pi' —miri awonsi'ki Sera m̄re yen ni niri esi'p̄u iyeri'sa' pe.

20 E'tane ri Papa uya ikup̄u t̄uuya tukai' tauro'ka'p̄u apuri'p̄u iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'p̄u, miripan uya Papa apuripi't̄u'p̄u,

21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikup̄u t̄uuya tukai' t̄usauroku'p̄u ku'nin ye'.

22 Miri wenai, "Papa uya an̄m̄u'p̄u ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya.

23 Main, "iku'to' esi'p̄u miri," tawon e'menuka'p̄u kari ri iwano' pe riken pen,

24 e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, an̄nsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'm̄'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai.

25 It̄ru'p̄u eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

T̄usewankamai' P̄ra Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyan̄nsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' p̄ra iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro,

2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'm̄'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau.

3 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;

4 sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wann̄i; miri awonsi'ki eseru wann̄i uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka.

5 Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' p̄ra ku'ni pen, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya t̄usi'n̄ankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, it̄sa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

6 Menyatu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imerunt̄ru p̄ra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, K̄rai‡ eriku'p̄u Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe.

7 Iteseru pen ni in̄u' ri eriku' p̄ra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe in̄u' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.

8 E'tane Papa uya ui'n̄ankato' kon t̄uuya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: T̄makooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, K̄rai eriku'p̄u uiwano' kon pe.

9 Papa uya an̄n nisa' ipokena' pe pi' im̄n̄u wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!

10 Ap̄ne p̄ra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!

11 Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

§ 4:18 Iseneses 15:5 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 * 5:1 usewankaman nito' p̄ra iyesi; miri pe p̄ra, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ 5:6 K̄rai; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan̄m̄'p̄u ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomapu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune para tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'.

¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' para iyese main para na'ne' airi.

¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwise, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tu'ye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune para tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri!

¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'mapuka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'mapuka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu.

¹⁷ Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe natunnu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwanu' pe.

¹⁹ Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri,

²¹ makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe?

² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni?

³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'?

⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Iku'pu'ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau.

6 Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe—

7 apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

8 Eri'nisa' pe iyesei yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'.

9 Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen.

10 Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

11 Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau.

12 Miri pe iyesei pi', makoi kuse'nin tuuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa.

13 Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tatu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe.

14 Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyesei iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

15 Miri a'tai si, iri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku!

16 I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin.

17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'.

18 Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

19 Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mura a'naino kon iyesei kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa.

20 Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesei'pu.

21 I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'!

22 E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'.

23 Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

* 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe † 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau

¹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ara pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon am̄u' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mam̄u p̄u'ku pona riken?

² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri t̄ataan'p̄u pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'p̄u eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man n̄ito' ku'nin main apai.

³ Miri a'tai nin si, t̄aron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri t̄ataan'p̄u esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'p̄u eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe p̄ara, t̄aron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon K̄urai pun poro, t̄aron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, k̄uri iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' r̄u'p̄u teriku'p̄u apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan n̄ito' pe.

⁵ Ap̄une p̄ara u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'n̄ito' upakasa' main wini esi'p̄u e't̄arawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'p̄u uma'tan n̄ito' iwano' pe.

⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin n̄u'p̄u kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwar̄u eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'n̄ito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Ap̄une p̄ara si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'n̄ito' ipan pe, main uya, “Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”† tasa' p̄ara iyesi yau.

⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin n̄ito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Ap̄une p̄ara main p̄ara iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.

⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u uri main p̄ara iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin n̄ito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'p̄u,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'p̄u si. I'tu'p̄u uya miri ri si miri main uko'man n̄ito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan n̄ito' kuru ri nee'p̄u.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin n̄ito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro.

¹² Miri pi', main esi wak̄u pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin n̄ito' esi wak̄u pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe.

¹³ Miri ken pe' si wak̄u pe te'sen ena'p̄u miri upona uma'tan n̄ito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'n̄u'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan n̄ito' ku'sa' iya uyau wak̄u pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin n̄ito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwar̄u winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwar̄u pikiron pe p̄ara, ik̄ur̄u'po'pomasa' pe makoi poitor̄u pe.

¹⁵ Unkup̄an̄u i'tu uya p̄ara ri iyesi, ap̄une p̄ara inku'pai e'to' kup̄u uya p̄ara iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kup̄u uya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai p̄ara e'to' kup̄u uya yau, wak̄u pe main esi ta uya ri.

¹⁷ Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyesi pen n̄uku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau n̄uko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁸ I'tu uya wak̄u uko'mam̄u p̄ara iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Ap̄une p̄ara wak̄u pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya p̄ara iyesi.

* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe p̄ara, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe p̄ara, upun yau

19 Apune p̄ra siku'ai'ne' esi wak̄u inku'pai e'to' pe p̄ra; iri, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kup̄u uya—seri kup̄u pi' ri uko'mam̄u.

20 Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kup̄u uya yau, uri uya ikup̄u pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikup̄u.

21 Miri kasa si, seri main e't̄rawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wak̄u inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau.

22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri;

23 e'tane t̄ron ni main e't̄rawasoma ene uya upun p̄'k̄u ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kup̄u iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'p̄u pe, te't̄rawasomasen upun p̄'k̄u ton yau.

24 Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! In̄u' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntir̄u apai uyau e't̄rawasoman pi' na'ne'?

25 Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitor̄u pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitor̄u pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwar̄u Poro

1 Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro K̄rai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' p̄ra iyese seri pe,*

2 apune p̄ra K̄rai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwar̄u iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai.

3 Apune p̄ra main, Mosi' winon esi'p̄u na'ne' i'si'm̄ra ikup̄u iya p̄ra, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'm̄nka'n̄u'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'p̄u tiwano' t̄mu tenno'se t̄makooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe t̄t̄usen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'p̄u t̄makooikenan ka'pon yau,*

4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri t̄uko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwar̄u pikiri t̄uko'mansan.

5 Kamoro t̄uko'mansan ti'naino kon t̄makooi kon awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄usa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro t̄uko'mansan Iya'kwar̄u awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄usa' miri Iya'kwar̄u e'to' i'se pona.

6 T̄makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwar̄u e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;

7 apune p̄ra t̄makooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye't̄r̄u p̄ra iyese, miri kup̄u iya poken p̄ra ri niri iyese.

8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken p̄ra ri iyese.

9 E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwar̄u, Papa A'kwar̄u uko'mam̄u yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki in̄u' ri esi yau K̄rai A'kwar̄u esa' pe p̄ra, K̄rai iwano' pe p̄ra ri iyese.

* **8:1** T̄ron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', t̄uko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri p̄ra e'tane a'kwar̄u awiri, † **8:2** umo'kasa'; t̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; t̄ron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe p̄ra, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe t̄t̄usen pe; miri pe p̄ra, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** t̄makooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe p̄ra, ipun yau † **8:6** T̄makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p̄ra, Usenuminkan nito' e't̄usa' pun pi' ‡ **8:7** t̄makooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p̄ra, usenuminkan nito' e't̄usa' pun pi'

10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kɔrai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apɔne pɔra makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwarɔ kon esi nurine apɔne pɔra Papa uya ayanɔmɔ kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.

11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mɔ'sa'kanin nɔ'pɔ iyeriku'pɔ apai A'kwarɔ uko'mamɔ yau ayau'nokon, kɔri ri Kɔrai i'mɔ'sa'kanin nɔ'pɔ iyeriku'pɔ apai uya ri mari tɔuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarɔ poro, ayau'nokon nɔko'manyai'ne'.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unku'pɔnɔ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tɔuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen.

13 Apɔne pɔra iuko'mamɔ kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku'kon; e'tane Iya'kwarɔ wini ipun nɔkupɔ'pɔ ipoken pɔra tɔsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamɔ kon ni,

14 apɔne pɔra kamoro, Papa A'kwarɔ narinɔ ton esi Papa munki pe pi'.

15 Apɔne pɔra iya'kwarɔ eposa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitorɔ pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarɔ eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa, * Papai,” ta'nokon.

16 Iya'kwarɔ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarɔ kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'.

17 Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intɔrɔnɔ anɔnnin pe e'ni—Papa nɔtɔrɔnɔ anɔnnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai nanɔmɔnɔ intɔrɔnɔ anɔnnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

18 Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tɔusenpoika ton Papa uya ikupɔ wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nɔnke' pe iyese pen ni.

19 Ika'sa' kon enuriku' tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amɔ' usenpoika enupikiri.

20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manɔku'pɔ itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pɔ iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nɔ'pɔ poro, te'ku'se

21 ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanɔ'nin meruntirɔ apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nɔmɔ mɔre entunɔku' pi' e'ni kasa seri pɔ'ku' pona ri.

23 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwarɔ eponin nɔ'san ni a'nɔmɔ u'nau'nokon enuriku' tenu ke esii'ma uyanɔnto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.

24 Apɔne pɔra seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pɔra kuru ri. Inɔ' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?

25 E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon pɔra na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tɔuseta'kai' pɔra.

26 Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwarɔ uya upika'ti kon i'si'mɔra e'nito' yau. Ipɔrema nito' i'tu'nokon pɔra iyese, e'tane Iya'kwarɔ ri ipɔrema upona'nokon ta'nɔnse main uya ekama poken pɔra ri.

27 Miri awonsi'ki kɔri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwarɔ usenu-minkato' i'tu, apɔne pɔra Iya'kwarɔ ipɔrema waku ton Papa nɔkupɔ'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe pɔra, tɔmunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma wak_u pe ti'n_unk_unanin ku'nin pe,† iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'p_u t_uuya awiri.‡

29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'p_u pena kanan to' koneka'p_u iya T_umu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' t_umu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.

30 Kamoro si pena t_unkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro t_unki'ma'san, an_um_u iya ipokena' pe; kamoro t_unan_um_u'san ipokena' pe, kup_u iya eke pe ri mari.

31 I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesei yau uwenai'nokon pe, in_u' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?

32 K_uri ri T_umu teme'nin n_u'p_u pen, e'tane inonkanin n_u'p_u tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya p_ura nesii'no ipokon pe wak_u pe ri tanporon ke ri?

33 In_u' uya niri ken Papa nan_um_u'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa k_uri ri an_unnin ipokena' pe.

34 In_u' k_uri eno'manin? K_urai Sises, iyeri'sa' r_u'p_u —miri entai, iye'm_u'sa'kasa' r_u'p_u uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyat_u enwo'net_u wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ip_ureman pi' te'sen.

35 In_u' uya pantakan K_urai uya ui'n_unkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, use-wankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p_ura iwenai p_ura kota'man nito' uya miri pe p_ura iwankan uya, miri pe p_ura ipon p_ura e'nito' uya, miri pe p_ura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p_ura supara uya kati?

36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata t_uko'man_u'se;
karimeru am_u' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”§

tawon.

37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, k_uri ui'n_unk_unanin kon poro.

38 Ap_une p_ura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe p_ura uko'man nito', inser_u am_u' ri miri pe p_ura makoi am_u' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe p_ura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe p_ura i'ri ri merunti ri,

39 ka'tawon ni miri pe p_ura i'nawon ni, miri pe p_ura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan p_ura ri iyesei Papa uya i'n_unk_unanin nito' apai K_urai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya An_un Nito'

1 I'nairon pe usaurok_u K_urai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwar_u uya apitan_uk_u Wak_u A'kwar_u yau—

2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta p_ura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.

3 Ipa'n_u'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe K_urai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru t_uponaron kon upokon pe,

4 ka'pon am_u' Esuwer_u pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wann_u pe to' an_unsa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to'

† 8:28 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'sam_ut_u yau wak_u ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'n_unk_unanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma wak_u pe ti'n_unk_unanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'p_u t_uuya awiri; miri pe p_ura, e'turawasoma a'sam_ut_u yau kamoro i'n_unk_unanin nan pokon pe wak_u pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'p_u iya awiri. § 8:36 Eren 44:22

* 8:38 makoi am_u' ri; miri pe p_ura, ka' epuru ton

iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwau' tau Papa apuripitu' to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.

⁵ To' iwano' pe rako' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe.

⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'.

⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe.

⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamare ke,"* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.

¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:

¹² turawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu.

¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!

¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,
"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese.

¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanaku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta.

²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?' † ta?

²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tameruntiru yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe?

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

²³ I'ri pe iyesei seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—

²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari?

²⁵ Oseya yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',”‡

ta,

²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tuku'mansen munki amu',' tato' oton to' pi',”§

tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'nunmu:

“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”*

ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”†

tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen;

³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyesei.

³² I'ri pe iyesei pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyesei tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona.

³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡

tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe.

² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni.

³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyesei Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

⁴ Karai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

‡ 9:25 Oseya 2:23 § 9:26 Oseya 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 * 10:4 Karai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Karai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,”† ta.

⁶ E'tane Papa nanamunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: “Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?”‡ kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe),

⁷ “miri pe pura, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?'§” kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe).

⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':

⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wanni,” tukai', miri awonsi'ki apuri'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri.

¹⁰ Apune pura iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti.

¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, “Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pura ri iyese,”† nikayai'ne'.

¹² Apune pura Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa pura tato' pura ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,

¹³ apune pura, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apuri'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'?

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?”* tawon.

¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki teka-masen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen.

¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma: “To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,”†

tasa'.

¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku pura iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,”‡

ta.

²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,”§

ta.

²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”*

ta iya.

† 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tamunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

² Papa uya tamunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyese, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi':

³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”* tawon?

⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”† tukai'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tarawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyese, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu,

⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wui pu'ku pona ri,”§

tukai'.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamai to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”*
ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'ma'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main paremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main pareme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata paremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen paremato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pareman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya,

¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe.

¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'.

¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe para ri, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10

* **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesei yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi winon pi',

18 miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesea' pe.

19 Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe."

20 Iye'to' pe ri iyesei, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyesei pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nunki.

21 Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyesei yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyesei miri.

22 Miri pe iyesei pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesei, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.

23 Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyesei yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.

24 Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesei yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.

26 Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

27 Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

28 Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanan nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nanka tutamokori kon pikiri,

29 apune para Papa naturanu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para.

30 Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon,

31 miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

32 Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' t'usentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,

miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

34 "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?"

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?"*

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13

35 “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

36 Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.

2 Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

3 Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ka ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ka ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasooi,

5 miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ka pe'ne.

6 Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyesi kaisari ri.

7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;

8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repandin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wann pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nakupai.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

9 Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'.

10 Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.

11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'.

12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe para.

13 Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru taku'se e'ti'.

14 Tawipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'.

15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tawukaranse tawukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.

16 Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

† 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu pokon 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' 12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon.

¹⁸ Ikupu poken iyesei yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe.

¹⁹ Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.‡

²⁰ Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesei yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranuku miri i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya.

²¹ Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesei eke ton esa' wannu' pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesei Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe.

² Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri taponanokon ni.

³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannu' ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si.

⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru' pe iyesei waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru' kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.

⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesei eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannu' uya i'tu pi' ri.

⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamuranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannu' pe te'san pe.

⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; intaranu' kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamoto' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, usi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune para kari tatonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesei.

⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amarasu' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon.

¹⁰ Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesei pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

‡ 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35 § 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

* 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pu entai.

¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para.

¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

Fsi'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ Fsi'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para.

² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.

³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'.

⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe para ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wui esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

⁶ Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.

⁷ Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen.

⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.

¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.

¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,

‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’ ”*

tukai'.

¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

‡ 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon 14:6 Koro'se 2:16 14:10 2 Koren 5:10 * 14:11 Aisaya 45:23

13 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ka'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.

14 Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona.

15 Itonpa e'kuma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu.

16 Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.

17 Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau,

18 apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

19 Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.

20 Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe.

21 Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

22 Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tausemo'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini.

23 E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

1 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para.

2 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporoi'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.

3 Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporoi'manin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'.

4 Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporoi'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

5 Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,

6 tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikupunu apuripitu kon pa.

7 Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe.

8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi'

9 Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

† 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen * 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta,

“Seri wenai ayapuripit_u uya miri Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”[‡]

tasa' iya.

¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

“Epori'mati', Esuwer_u am_u' pen, imunki am_u' pokon pe,”[§]

tasa' iya.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuwer_u am_u' pen,
miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon am_u',”^{*}

tasa' iya.

¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

“Ise'si At_u ru'p_u e'm_u'sa'ka miri,
k_uri te'm_u'sa'ka ton t_upataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuwer_u am_u' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”[†]

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikup_u'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki
t_uusewankamasen pe p_ura tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayan_uk_u kon pa
iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wak_u A'kwar_u meruntir_u wini.

Paar_u, Esuwer_u Am_u' Pen Poitor_u

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wak_u pe kuru ri, i'tuto'
auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin
nan pe kuru ri.

¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'm_ura t_uron ni ton pi'ne,
iyemiya'pontikap_u kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' pi' ri urepa
pe,

¹⁶ K_urai Sises poitor_u pe e'to' pe Esuwer_u am_u' pen iwano' pe use'man
t_urawasomanin eseru yau wak_u Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwer_u am_u' pen
enato' pe Papa nan_um_un_u ton wak_u t_ut_usan ton pe, Wak_u A'kwar_u wini
iye'konekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kup_u K_urai Sises yau Papa poitor_u pe esi pi'.

¹⁸ I'ri pi' ri usaurok_u pen K_urai nakup_u'p_u uporo pi' riken Esuwer_u am_u' pen
ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'p_u miri awonsi'ki unku'p_u'p_u
wini—

¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t_urawasooi meruntir_u wini, Iya'kwar_u
meruntir_u poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, wak_u
itekare K_urai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.

²⁰ Wak_u itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pit_u K_urai i'tu p_ura na'ne' airi, in_u' ri
n_ut_ukaa'p_u po ami uya namai'.

²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki etanin n_u'san pen uya ito'ka'n_u'to' oton,”[‡]

tasa' iya.

²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti p_ura iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paar_u Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e't_urawasomato' p_ura iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki
inke kuru ri w_uipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',

²⁴ ikup_u pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sa'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon
upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi
t_upo.

[‡] 15:9 2 Sanwer_u 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12
Aisaya 11:10 ‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 § 15:22 Ron 1:13

25 E'tane p̄ra ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona wak̄a ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.

26 Ap̄ne p̄ra Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'p̄a pori' pe entu'manin nan wak̄a ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

27 Pori' pe ri to' esi'p̄a ikup̄a t̄uuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Ap̄ne p̄ra Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen uya Esuwer̄a am̄a' neporon̄a iya'kwar̄a pe te'sen wak̄a ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwer̄a am̄a' pokon pe ri non pon wak̄a ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi.

28 Seri si t̄arawaso enuka'n̄a'sa' uya t̄apo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si t̄aneporon̄a kon eposa' ene t̄apo, uti si miri S̄a'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.

29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyep̄a miri eke pe kuru K̄rai uya ip̄remasa' kon esa' pe.

30 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises K̄rai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwar̄a usi'n̄ankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwip̄rema kon yau.

31 Ip̄remati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e't̄arawasomato' e'to' pe wak̄a ton miri yawon kon nan̄am̄an̄a pe.

32 Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

33 Papa, usewankaman n̄ito' p̄an ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

T̄amiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senk̄are yawon poitor̄a pe te'sen.*

2 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri an̄am̄a kon pa wak̄a ton an̄anto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwini'paino kon ke ipika'titi', ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄a' pika'tinin k̄ari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

3 Miyari ka'ti' P̄re'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e't̄arawasoma K̄rai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.

4 T̄uma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'p̄a to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iw̄a' tau tam̄aran pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa r̄a'kw̄i Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' r̄a'p̄a K̄rai winik̄ai' Eisa nono po.

6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye't̄arawasomasa' r̄a'p̄a.

7 Miyari ka'ti' Ant̄aroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri K̄rai yau to' esi'p̄a.

8 Miyari ka'ti' Anp̄ariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'n̄ankan̄a.

9 Miyari ka'ti' Or̄apanos pi', K̄rai yau e't̄arawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa r̄a'kw̄i S̄u'ta'kes.

10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', wak̄a ye' pe K̄rai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitor̄a; miri pe p̄ra, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin
† 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya P̄res̄a'ka ta. 16:3 Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:2 ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe p̄ra Isuniya;
miri pe p̄ra Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'p̄a ta e'kwa pe.

- 11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
- 12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwir Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- 13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.
- 14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irames, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- 15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- 16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.
- 17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tanin nan. To' nukupunu esi usenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tuu.
- 18 Apune para pusamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya.
- 19 Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.
- 20 Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni uya Se'tan§ amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*
- 21 Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.
- 22 Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.
- 23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†
- 25 Apuripi'to' tupai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri.
- 26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tauko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.
- 27 Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 † 16:23 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꝰ ekamaꝰa Kꝰri'san amꝰ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꝰ esi konekanin pe so'si Paarꝰ nusara'ti'pꝰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꝰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꝰ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tꝰpꝰrataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyese'pꝰ, iko'mamꝰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyese eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nꝰse miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannꝰ uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Wakꝰ A'kwarꝰ natꝰurꝰnꝰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tꝰpo e'mꝰsa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꝰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nꝰnkan nito' tꝰrꝰ pi' na'ne' wakꝰ ye' kuru Papa natꝰurꝰnꝰ tꝰmunkꝰ amꝰ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nꝰni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10–4:21)

Ekuman, munkꝰ pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1–7:40)

Kꝰri'san amꝰ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1–11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2–14:40)

Kꝰrai e'mꝰsa'ka'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kꝰri'san amꝰ Isutiya pon kon ena' tꝰtꝰsen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matꝰ (16:5-24)

¹ Paarꝰ, esa'sa' Sises Kꝰrai nennokonꝰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,

² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kꝰrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꝰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amꝰ pe esii'ma Sises Kꝰrai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:

³ Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꝰirꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꝰne pꝰra wakꝰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kꝰrai awiri.

⁵ Apꝰne pꝰra kꝰri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—

⁶ apꝰne pꝰra Sises Kꝰrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꝰ merunti pe ayau'nokon.

⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꝰ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pꝰra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kꝰrai usenpoika.

⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai uya miri iu'matꝰ pona ri, imakooi pꝰra iwesi kon pa tꝰweyu a'tai.

⁹ Papa, tꝰmu, Sises Kꝰrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nꝰpꝰ kon esi, tꝰusauroku'pꝰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nꝰpi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utoonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyese'ru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' kon yau.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe.

¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'?

¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyese' pi', Kariapos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,

¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyese' miri.

¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.)

¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' para iyese', e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiru'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketu Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune para kurusu' ekaree' esi se pe ri kamoro tuma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese'.

¹⁹ Apune para iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"†

tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe?

²¹ Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tupu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyese', Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe.

²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai,

²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen,

²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nukima'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe.

²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketu entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'simura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe.

²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'simuron anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe.

²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya,

²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau.

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

1:12 Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan.

² Iri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona.

³ I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.

⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu,

⁵ anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan.

⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri.

⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitu'no pen kurusu' pona.

⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya.

¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

¹¹ Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu.

¹² Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'na'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike.

¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡

¹⁴ Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese.

¹⁵ Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese:

¹⁶ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9 * 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.

enupato' pe tɔuya?"§
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kɔrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nɔ'pɔ' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwarɔ kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pɔra iyesi, e'tane serɔ non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiya amɔ' pe ri Kɔrai pona.

² Merɔ' ke iwo'pa'pɔ' uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pɔ' uya 'nokon pen, apɔne pɔra iyekonekasa' kon pɔra iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pɔra ri mari iyesi.

³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apɔne pɔra moro ri ikɔntan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pɔra pe' me'atɔu? Ka'pon amɔ' Papa pɔnon kon e'to' kasa pɔra pe' me'atɔu?

⁴ Apɔne pɔra tɔron ni uya, "Paarɔ a'kiron nin uri," ta; tɔron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amɔ' pe pɔra pe' me'atɔu?

⁵ Inɔ' kɔri A'poros? Inɔ' kɔri Paarɔ? Poitorɔ ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.

⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanɔkɔ miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanɔkɔ miri.

⁷ Miri wenai, kɔri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kɔri inanɔ'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe pɔra ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanɔ'nin.

⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanɔ'nin esi miri tɔpona ri'ne pɔra ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasooi rɔ'pɔ pikiri ri.

⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samɔtɔ yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainarɔ ton pe, Papa namɔnɔ iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Wakɔ nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po tɔron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tɔnamɔnɔ kon.

¹¹ Apɔne pɔra inɔ' uya ri tɔron ni iyapon nonka poken pɔra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kɔrai, enta'.

¹² Inɔ' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, serɔ iyapon po, korɔ ke ri, sirɔpa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amɔ' ke, ya' ke, iyaipɔtasa' wana' ke,

¹³ itarawasooi rɔ'pɔ usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apɔne pɔra Iweyu uya inepɔ miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri wakɔ pe to' tarawasooi rɔ'pɔ esi ento' pe.

¹⁴ Inami'pɔ ma'tanɔkɔ apo' uya pɔra iyesi yau, tepe'pɔ eporo iya.

¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kɔri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainɔnsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwɔ' pe, miripan Papa A'kwarɔ uko'mamɔ ayau'nokon?

¹⁷ Inɔ' uya ri Papa iwɔ' ma'tanɔ'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanɔkɔ miri, Papa iwɔ' miri wakɔ, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatɔ. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwarɔ ke tesi tukai', serɔ a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwarɔ pɔra nenai, ta'kwarɔ ke tenato' pe.

19 Apune p̄ra seri non pon kon pu'ket̄u esi iya'kwar̄u p̄ra ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,”* tasa' iya,

20 miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwar̄ukena' nan usenu-minkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri,” ta.†

21 Miri pi' si, katapurit̄au ka'pon am̄u' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe,

22 Paar̄u, miri pe p̄ra A'poros, miri pe p̄ra Ke'pas,‡ miri pe p̄ra seri non, miri pe p̄ra uko'man nito', miri pe p̄ra uma'tan nito', miri pe p̄ra seri paro', miri pe p̄ra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe,

23 imiri'nokon si K̄rai iwano' pe, K̄rai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

K̄rai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Miri pi', ka'pon am̄u' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi K̄rai poitor̄u ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.

2 Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese t̄ausaurok̄u'p̄u kon iyawiron kon pe.

3 E'namato' p̄ra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' uya ri ko't̄u yau ukup̄u yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya p̄ra iyese.

4 Uyewan ni man wak̄u pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin n̄u'p̄u pe p̄ra ukup̄u p̄ra iyese. Itepuru kuru k̄ri ri uyeseru aimenkanin.

5 Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru k̄saimenkat̄u iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyep̄u pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, t̄ukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

6 Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, “Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitit̄u,” tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.

7 In̄u' uya ikonekasa' kon t̄aron ni pe, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'p̄u kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin n̄u'san pen kasa?

8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri p̄ra ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!

9 Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon t̄asa' tensan pe t̄utisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon am̄u' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman am̄u' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inser̄u am̄u' ri ka'pon am̄u' ri nenpit̄un̄u pe ina ku'sa'.

10 Iya'kwar̄u p̄anon kon pe ina esi K̄rai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe K̄rai awiri. I'si'm̄ura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! T̄anamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi t̄anamasan pe p̄ra!

11 Seri iweyu p̄u'k̄u pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, t̄awipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata p̄ra ri ina esi.

12 Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyat̄u kon ke ina e't̄arawasoma. Ina pa'n̄uku a'tai, ina uya t̄apa'n̄u'nin kon p̄rema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai p̄ra, ina uya ri imoronka;

* 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. 4:12 Inkup̄u'p̄u 18:3

¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesananon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'punu kupu kon pa.

¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'.

¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri.

²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.

²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nunkan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi takupunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri.

² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon?

³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri.

⁴ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau,

⁵ puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri?

⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokon ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17
eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30
5:6 Kare'siya 5:9
5:7 E'sotas 12:5

* **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa
† **5:7** To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa -

¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan. Miri pe iyesei yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri.

¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen ina' ri, tekumasen miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasen, miri pe para tutonpa pi' tusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyesei so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyesei?

¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para?

² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyesei?

³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko!

⁴ Miri pe iyesei pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!*

⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyesei i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma?

⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tutonpa ari ko'ta ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'ta tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyesei. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tawaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe,

¹⁰ ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tutonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tutonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo para iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * **6:4** inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyesei pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

12 “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei uyepuru pe.

13 “Kiyari esi ewan wann̄i iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wann̄i esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.

14 T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄sa'ka'p̄a iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄sa'kato' oton kon.

15 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄k̄a pe'ne? K̄rai p̄k̄a pe ri ken pe' te'sen t̄ru uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄k̄a pe iye'to' pe? Ikup̄a uya pen!

16 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesei k̄ri tekumase p̄k̄a pe iye'tusa' ru'p̄a esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'.

17 E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄k̄a pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

18 Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄' ka'pon nakup̄anu ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄pun t̄ma'tanu'se.

19 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄ A'kwaru iw̄' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄a kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon;

20 te'mai' ennasa' ru'p̄a ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesei pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

1 Seri si inmenuka'p̄a ru'p̄a kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.*

2 E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesei t̄no'p̄a ke, uri'san niri t̄taan'p̄a ke t̄poiri ri.

3 Itaan'p̄a pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄a uya pe iyesei t̄no'p̄a pi', ino'p̄a niri t̄taan'p̄a pi' miri kasa ri.

4 Ino'p̄a pun esi itiwano' pe ri ken pen, e'tane itaan'p̄a iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p̄a pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe ri ken pen e'tane ino'p̄a iwano' pe ri mari iyesei.

5 Te'nurunpai' p̄ra e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip̄arema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' ri ken. Miri awonsi'ki ri ken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' it̄ru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p̄ra iwesi kon pi'.

6 Seri ta uya ri nin, takap̄a uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe.

7 Tanporo warawo' am̄' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', t̄ron ni esi se esa' pe, t̄ron ni mi esa' pe.

8 Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄a iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' p̄ra to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa.

9 E'tane si to' use'se'ti p̄ra iyesei yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesei t̄ukirit̄a kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † 6:16 Iseneses 2:24 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * 7:1 Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Wak̄ pe ri iyesei uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pɔ kɔse'nonkanin tɔtaan'pɔ piyapai.

¹¹ E'tane ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' pɔra, miri pe pɔra tɔtaan'pɔ pona ri iyenna'pokapɔ. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ tɔno'pɔ nonkanin.

¹² Tɔron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra ino'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kɔ'nonkanin.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra itaan'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kɔ'nonkanin.

¹⁴ Apɔne pɔra Sises apurinin pen itaan'pɔ ekonekasa' miri wakɔ pe tɔno'pɔ awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pɔ ekonekasa' miri wakɔ pe Sises apurinin tɔtaan'pɔ awiri. Miri pɔra iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakɔ pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pɔra ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tɔusewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' pe.

¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pɔ, ataan'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pɔra, taan'pɔ, ino'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanɔ so'si ton kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pɔ iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe pɔra kɔsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pɔ itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe pɔra iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kɔse'nin.

¹⁹ F'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka pɔra iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese.

²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pɔ yau ki'man a'tai.

²¹ Poitorɔ pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokɔmanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki.

²² Apɔne pɔra kɔri poitorɔ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru nɔmo'ka'pɔ pe; miri kasa ri mari, kɔri inɔ' enau pɔra iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pɔ esi miri Kɔrai poitorɔ pe.

²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pɔ ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amɔ' poitorɔ pe kenatɔ.

²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwanɔ' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pɔ kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pɔ kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'pɔnon kon pona kan: F'ri tawon main pɔra ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'.

²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atɔi'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka.

²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' kɔ'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pɔra pe' me'an? Ino'pɔ oton kɔ'warinpai.

²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pɔn emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokɔmanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, uto'pa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tɔno'pɔ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pɔ pɔn kasa;

³⁰ kamoro tɔuta'kwarɔkai' tɔukaransan, tɔukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe pɔra iyese kasa;

³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tɔuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune pɔra seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tɔusewankamai' pɔra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tɔrawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tɔrawasooi pi', tɔno'pɔ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pɔra a'pi'pɔn uri'san usewankama Itepuru tɔrawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tɔsa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tɔpun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwarɔ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tɔrawasooi pi', pori' pe tɔtaan'pɔ ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

³⁵ Seri ta uya wakɔ pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matɔu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamɔ kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tɔsa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se pɔra.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau wakɔ pe pɔra ri a'pi'pɔn uri'san imari'mato' pe tɔuya tɔnkupɔ'pɔ pi', miripan uno'somanka'pɔ yau miripan mari'makapɔ ta tɔuya yau, tiwi nɔkupɔi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai.

³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarɔkai' pɔra e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tɔkonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pɔra tɔuya—pɔse ri uya ri mari wakɔ ku'sa' miri.

³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pɔn uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ ku'sa'.‡

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tɔtaan'pɔ pi' iko'mamɔ pɔ'ku' pona ri. E'tane itaan'pɔ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen.

⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa A'kwarɔ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pɔ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pɔ ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nɔnkan nito' uya ka'ni.

² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tɔni'tunɔ ye' pan i'tu pɔra ri mari iyese.

³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nɔnka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pɔ: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pɔra kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni papa tato' ipi' pɔra iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni.

‡ **7:38** Miri pe pɔra, *36 Inu' ri kari wakɔ pe pɔra tensi kupɔ tɔuya tukai' tɔusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wɔipiya eppɔitɔ, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupɔi. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nɔkupɔi.* *37 E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarɔkai' pɔra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pɔ a'pi'pɔn mari'mato' pe tɔuya pɔra ri—pɔse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupɔ.* *38 Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pɔn uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ ku'sa'.* * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pɔra, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mɔkayai'ne' kasa.

⁵ I'ri pe p̄ra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Ep̄n po miri pe p̄ra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa am̄" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"),

⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuip̄n̄, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises K̄rai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. T̄ron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄a ike pe iyesei tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'm̄ra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.

⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan p̄ra iyesei enta'nan nisa' p̄ra iyesei yau, wak̄a pe e'ni p̄ra ri iyesei enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'm̄ra te'san eno'manin pe k̄se'nin.

¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'si'm̄ra te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ip̄remato' iw̄a' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄a ani pi'?

¹¹ Miri si, p̄ase ri si i'si'm̄n tonpa, K̄rai uma'ta'p̄a itiwano' pe r̄a'p̄a si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini.

¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesei a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'm̄n to' ewan t̄ma'tan̄se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesei miri K̄rai pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesei yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ In̄a' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin n̄a'p̄a pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e't̄rawasomasa' otori'san?

² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe p̄ra ri e'tane t̄ron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.

⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku?

⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin t̄no'p̄a kon ari t̄aya'kiri'nokon, t̄ron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa?

⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te't̄rawasomasan pe te'san t̄uko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ In̄a' esi tiwano' pe t̄uko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? In̄a' k̄re' e' patamanin iteperu nap̄i'ma p̄ra? In̄a' imanata e'ku tensisan tik̄n non esa' to' manata e'ku ensii'ma p̄ra?

⁸ Ka'pon, Papa p̄n e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya p̄ra nai?

⁹ Main, Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄a uya ta: "Paka mata k̄senu'ti a'nai' p̄ro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama?

¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ap̄ne p̄ra non an̄nnin uya an̄m̄a a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18

uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai.

¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anamu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon?

¹² Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Karai ekareei uko'mamu namai'.

¹³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa?

¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai.

¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesi, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesi yau!

¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi.

¹⁸ F'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'namara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Karai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san.

²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Karai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Karai piya'.

²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Karai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Karai piya'.

²² F'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Karai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.

²³ Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pareman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa.

²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon am̄' esi'p̄ra kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'p̄ra parau poro.

² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'p̄ra Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

³ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄ra miri iya'kwar̄a kiyari pi' ri.

⁴ Miri ri iya'kwar̄a tensisen ni ensi'p̄ra to' uya; ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwar̄a pe te'sen apai ensi'p̄ra ta'kiri'nokon ni t̄utisen, miri ti' esi'p̄ra K̄rai ri.

⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'p̄ra pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'p̄ra mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kup̄ra'p̄ra ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon t̄ra namai' to' esi'p̄ra kasa.

⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄remasan pe ke't̄u, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄ra kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ka'pon am̄' ereuta'p̄ra enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'm̄'sa'kasa' umanum̄'p̄ra Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau,” tawon.*

⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄ra kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'p̄ra 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan w̄ai yau.

⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄ra kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e't̄a'ka'p̄ra ik̄ai am̄' pi'.

¹⁰ Ke'naipi't̄u, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄ra na'ne' kasa, miripan kon t̄a'ka'p̄ra ma'tan̄nin inser̄a uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kup̄ra'p̄ra to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upana-manin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' r̄u'p̄ra uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.

¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'm̄'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!

¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutan̄'sa' kon p̄ra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi t̄usauroku'p̄ra awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'm̄'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kok̄̄̄̄ Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kok̄̄̄̄

¹⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton am̄' r̄u'kw̄i, ain̄anti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwip̄remato' kon yapai.

¹⁵ Ta'kwar̄akena' nan ka'pon am̄' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'.

¹⁶ Tenki tato' kok̄̄̄̄ pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' K̄rai m̄̄̄̄ an̄m̄ pe pen pe'? P̄reti i'kwit̄u na'ne' pen pe' esi K̄rai pun an̄m̄ pe pen pe'?

¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan itekiino an̄m̄ pi'.

¹⁸ Ka'pon am̄' Esuwer̄a am̄' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man n̄'p̄ra ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man n̄ito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?

¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man n̄isa' r̄u'p̄ra esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe p̄ra papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi?

²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se p̄ra esi.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; t̄aron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya K̄rai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49 **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; ̄ru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)

21 Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuu po iwe'to' kon para iyesi.

22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.

24 Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' para ri o' ekarapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekarapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri,

26 apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',”[‡] tasa'.

27 Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri.

28 E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'S—

29 kari apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya?

30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe.

32 E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'ti, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri—

33 uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

1 Unkupunu iku'ti': Karai nunkupunu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri.

3 Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Karai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Karai i'pai pe, Papa.

4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi miri.

5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi.

6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyesi yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'na'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi.

10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 † 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. 11:1

1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton.

⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' p̄ra iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.

⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra warawo' uye'sa' p̄ra iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,

⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' p̄ra iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.

¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru am̄' wenai, uri'san uya t̄pana'pano ento' ipi' t̄to' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' p̄ra iyese warawo' p̄ra, warawo' ri e'to' p̄ra iyese uri'san p̄ra.

¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ip̄rema Papa pi' ti'pai t̄n̄iponkai'?

¹⁴ I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon p̄ra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'n̄' ri iyese,

¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Ap̄ne p̄ra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi in̄pon pe it̄sa'.

¹⁶ In̄' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', t̄ron ni miri rupi unku'p̄n̄ kon p̄ra ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nakup̄n̄.

Itepuru Enta'na'p̄ R̄'p̄ Kup̄

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupat̄o' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya p̄ra man, ap̄ne p̄ra ayam̄rap̄i'to' kon uya isi ri kup̄, wak̄ kup̄ pe p̄ra ri.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayam̄ra kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'n̄'pit̄ kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri.

¹⁹ Ikasima poken p̄ra ri t̄pona ri'ne' ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, in̄' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'.

²⁰ Ayam̄rasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'p̄ r̄'p̄ kup̄ auya'nokon pen ni,

²¹ ap̄ne p̄ra iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon in̄' enupikiri te'se p̄ra ri. T̄ron ni esi iwan pe, t̄ron ni e'taripa.

²² Itiw̄' p̄ra pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ip̄anon ni piyi'n̄' auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapurip̄it̄ uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru wini uneporo'p̄ ni'kwiri'n̄' uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarup̄i tau, p̄reti an̄m̄'p̄,

²⁴ tenki ta'p̄ t̄uya a'tai, i'kwit̄'p̄ iya miripan uya ta'p̄, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukup̄ auya'nokon pe," ta'p̄ iya.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na t̄po ko' an̄m̄'p̄ iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan n̄ito' um̄n̄ yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukup̄ auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.

²⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra seri p̄reti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'p̄ ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyep̄ p̄'ku pona.

† **11:7** miri pe p̄ra, **4** Warawo' tip̄remasen miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄sauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyese. **5** Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tip̄remasen miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄sauro'sen inse' p̄ra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyese—k̄ri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. **6** Uri'san esi yau inse' p̄ra, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'n̄' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tan̄'kato' iya esi. **7** Warawo' e'to' p̄ra iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23 **11:25** E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

²⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinini yawiri para esii' ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'.

²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tauyu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tauyuku ensi tauya rawiri.

²⁹ Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukui' ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri.

³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'tapu.

³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni.

³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.

³⁴ Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton.

² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'mapu kon.

³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'na'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru.

⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,

⁹ taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike,

¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe.

¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu' i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi.

* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

13 Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pa kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

14 Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.

15 Pata uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no?

18 E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri.

19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no?

20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

21 Itenu uya ta poken para iyesi miya' pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesi pata pi', “I'se para e'ai'!”

22 Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesi.

23 Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri,

24 taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru takupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru taku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane,

25 ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe.

26 Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

27 Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon.

28 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tauseuro'san.

29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?

30 Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nuseuro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?

31 E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nunkan Nito'

1 Usauroku pe iyesi yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nunka para iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona twipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

2 Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' p̄ra esi yau, inu' pe p̄ra ri esi miri.

3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' p̄ra esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

4 Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen.

5 Iri pen ni, tapi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'p̄a ri ko'manu'nin pen.

6 Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri n̄pori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.

7 Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

8 Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'p̄a ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton.

9 Ap̄ne p̄ra mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri,

10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyep̄a a'tai, mara te'sen p̄ra iyena miri.

11 M̄re' esi a'tai, m̄re pe ri usauroku'p̄a, m̄re pe ri usenuminka'p̄a, m̄re pe ri e'ku'to' esi'p̄a. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, m̄re' esi eseru ru'p̄a ensimasa' uya miri.

12 Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara p̄ra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara p̄ra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

13 Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

1 Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti, Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru.

2 Ap̄ne p̄ra kari tausauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon am̄a auro'kanin pe p̄ra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku p̄ra iyese; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke.

3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausauro'san uya ka'pon am̄a auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

4 Kari ani yai tausauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

5 Me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tausauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

6 Seri si, utonpa ton, uyep̄a pe iyese yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon.

13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe p̄ra, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe. * 14:2 ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, miri pe p̄ra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau miri.

7 Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri?

8 Turonpi' kanan uturumu para iyese yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe?

9 Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyese yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri.

10 Ikasima poken para ri iyese ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyese ta para iyese.

11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyese yau, ka'karan pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'karan pe iyese.

12 Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepapai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

13 Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen ipuremato' pe iyese tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.

14 Ani yai ipurema pe iyese yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri.

15 Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka.

16 Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyese yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri?

17 Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane turon ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyese.

18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai.

19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' turon kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

20 Utonpa ton, mare kasa isenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane isenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,

sunwaron kon mata yai

pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

22 Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasu' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen § miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?

24 E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tanetanu pi', tamakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi',

25 miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

‡ 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

26 F'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe.

27 Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osoruwawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai.

28 Enpoikanin para iyesi yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

29 Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane.

30 Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui.

31 Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe.

32 Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri.

33 Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,

34 uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.

35 F'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

36 Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san?

37 Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi ltepuru maimu.

38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

39 Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'pains pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatu.

40 E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

1 Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

2 Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

3 Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,

4 miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,

5 miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyesi pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

⁶ Miri tupo, isenpoika'p_u 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'p_u e'tane.

⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'p_u Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',

⁸ Iu'mat_u pe isenpoika'p_u upiya' ri niri, ipoken p_ura iyentusa' r_u'p_u waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', ap_une p_ura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak_u nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi' p_ura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.

¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe p_ura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekaman_u, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurin_u kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'm_u'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai tawon usekayasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi ta?

¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pe p_ura iyesi miri.

¹⁴ Kurai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau, ina nekaman_u esi miri iturawasooi r_u'p_u p_ura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.

¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' t_usauro'sen pe, ap_une p_ura Papa uya Kurai i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'm_u'sa'kasa' iya p_ura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi yau.

¹⁶ Ap_une p_ura si iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura ri niri si iyesi.

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.

¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon am_u' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai, kamoro iye'n_unsa' kon n_u'san tipiyaruka pe.

²¹ Ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'm_u'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyep_u ka'pon poro.

²² Ap_une p_ura tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri.

²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.

²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuip_una' ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tan_uku tupo.

²⁵ Ap_une p_ura etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka p_u'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.

²⁶ Iu'mat_u pe inma'tan_uku_u iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'.

²⁷ Ap_une p_ura, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'.

28 Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tuwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

29 Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?

30 Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri?

31 Wuhi kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri.

32 Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau,

“Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',”§

ta.

33 Kisenku'titau: “Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanuku,” tasa'.

34 Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

35 E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?”

36 Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.

37 Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri.

38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya.

39 Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tupona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe.

40 Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tupona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri.

41 Wuhi enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapu taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tupona ri takorawano kon yau.

42 Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tukita ton pe para;

43 iye'pimi tunamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe;

44 iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri.

45 Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke.

46 Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru.

47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan pino.

48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan pino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri.

§ 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 * 15:45 Iseneses 2:7

⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epun pino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese.

⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—

⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.

⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.

⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntira esi, main, Mosi' winon.

⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Parata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si parata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.

² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon parata mamu'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai parata amuranu'to' esi namai'.

³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tui'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.

⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakanu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiyau'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.

⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.

⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau.

⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona;

⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mara'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.

† 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ 15:54

Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Osey 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inku'pu 19:21 16:8

Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inku'pu 19:8-10 16:10 1 Koren 4:17

11 Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

12 Seri nin si utonpa kon Aporos pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesi, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

13 Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'.

14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

15 I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pa A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,

16 pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.

17 Pori' pe esi'pa Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intaton kon para na'ne' turu'pa to' uya.

18 To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

19 So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki P're'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.

20 Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

21 Uri, Paar uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

22 Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nanka para iyesi yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

23 Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

24 Tanporo ii'nankato' kon uya esi Sises K'urai yau. Amen.‡

16:15 1 Koren 1:16 * 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, P'ri'sa, taron ni pe P're'sira tato' yai. 16:19 Inku'pa'pa 18:2 † 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 16:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru PaarꞰ ewa'nomato' tꞰuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꞰ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyese eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau PaarꞰ usaurokꞰ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pꞰ tꞰuya to' uya tꞰsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amare'mara to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan KꞰri'san amꞰ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꞰ yau'ne PaarꞰ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꞰ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', PaarꞰ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12–7:16)

TꞰtꞰsen KꞰri'san amꞰ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1–9:15)

PaarꞰ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1–13:10)

Iu'matꞰ (13:11-13)

¹ PaarꞰ winipaino, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꞰ ton Papa munki amꞰ pokon pe:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꞰ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises KꞰrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ, usentu'man nito' kꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꞰ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

⁴ uya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pꞰ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꞰ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꞰ kon uneporo'pꞰ kon Papa wini ke.

⁵ KꞰrai ekota'ma'pꞰ i'kwiritꞰ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari KꞰrai awiri uya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' anakꞰ.

⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pꞰ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꞰ ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tꞰuseta'kai' pꞰra a'kꞰre'tito' nepꞰ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꞰ ri mari ipi' a'kꞰre'ti kon pa.

⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꞰne pꞰra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꞰ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꞰ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' rꞰ'pꞰ pe pꞰra ri iwesi kon i'se pꞰra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꞰ pi' Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man

yau ina esi'pɛ, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tɛuko'mamɛ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pɛ.

⁹ Inai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pɛ, e'tane seri e'kupɛ'pɛ tɛpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mɛ'sa'kanin.

¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanɛ'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kɛri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai',

¹¹ iwipɛremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipɛremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarɛ Eseru Usensima'pɛ

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakɛ miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya orɛ pu'ketɛ poro pɛra, e'tane Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' wini.

¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nɛkɛnɛ kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', tɛron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nɛkɛ auya'nokon miri tukai',

¹⁴ seri pe ipɛ'kɛ pe ri ina to'ka'nɛ'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kɛranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pɛ asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.

¹⁶ Aka'kɛranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pɛ kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa.

¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pɛ uya? Miri pe pɛra kati, ekonekato' kupɛ uya orɛ eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tɛusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen.

¹⁹ Apɛne pɛra Papa Mumu, Sises Kɛrai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rɛ'pɛ uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pɛ, esi'pɛ pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'.

²⁰ Tu'ke ri tɛnku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kɛrai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupɛ pe.

²¹ Papa kuru ri kɛri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mɛ'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kɛrai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni,

²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarɛ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tɛuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanɛ'pai pɛra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pɛra ri uye'sa'.

²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tɛrawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apɛne pɛra apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pɛ uya, tɛron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kɛranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkupɛ'pɛ 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' Sirɛpanas, Sairas tato' tɛron ni pe. **1:19** Inkupɛ'pɛ 18:5

² Apune p̄ra ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san.

³ Imenuka'p̄ra uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'p̄ra uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'p̄aino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'p̄ra kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa.

⁴ Imenuka'p̄ra uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoi-tato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nunka uya 'nokon.

T̄makooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya p̄ra man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru p̄ra ri—ipan pe kuru t̄usauro'se p̄ra ri.

⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nat̄ur̄u'p̄ra nesii eke pe ri ipona.

⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.

⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi i'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai.

¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' isentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Karai enu airi ipikiri'nokon,

¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune p̄ra uri'nokon uya t̄ankup̄anu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu p̄ra iyesei pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' T̄rawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si T̄rowas pona Karai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'p̄ra uya Itepuru uya m̄ara'ta a'kokasa' esi'p̄ra uiwano' pe,

¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'p̄ra, apune p̄ra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya p̄ra iyesei pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Isiri, utiyai'," ta'p̄ra uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'p̄ra Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Karai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun.

¹⁵ Apune p̄ra Papa pona ina esi Karai na'po'nanuku'san pe t̄uki'nunsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.

¹⁶ T̄aron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; t̄aron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri t̄rawaso kaisa ri?

¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa p̄ra ri, Papa maimu karapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Karai yau ina usauroku Papa rau wak̄a pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon am̄a' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe p̄ra kati t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄a' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe p̄ra ipiyapai'nokon?

² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta am̄a', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu.

* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 2:12 Inkup̄ra'p̄ra 20:1

³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau.

⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesei yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesei pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri.

⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi?

⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi!

¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni.

¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.

¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesei, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi.

¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nanonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti.

¹⁶ E'tane ina' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka.

¹⁷ Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya turawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesei.

² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

³ Fri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesei yau, iye'niponti kamoro tauuma'tasan pona.

⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen.

⁵ Apune p̄ra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises K̄rai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'.

⁶ Apune p̄ra Papa, “Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'ti ewarupi apai,”* tawon nu'p̄a uya t̄weyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe K̄rai em̄a' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe p̄ra.

⁸ Ina pona ekaman n̄aye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya p̄ra ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' p̄ra ri;

⁹ t̄kota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe p̄ra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe p̄ra ri.

¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'p̄a ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau.

¹¹ Apune p̄ra ina nurinan kon esi t̄tusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises K̄rai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe t̄uma'tasen ina pun yau.

¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': “Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',”† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku,

¹⁴ apune p̄ra ina uya i'tu k̄ri ri ri Itepuru i'm̄a'sa'kanin nu'p̄a iyeriku'p̄a yapai uya ri mari ina i'm̄a'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina t̄ru imiri'nokon pokon pe t̄piya'.

¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon am̄a' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe w̄i kaisari ri.

¹⁷ Apune p̄ra usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai.

¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon t̄sa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune p̄ra tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkerō' pe ri.

5

Ep̄an Pon Uiw̄a' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iw̄a', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiw̄a' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkerō' nin uiw̄a' kon Ep̄an pon, ka'pon emiyat̄u ke amisa' pen.

² Miri koro'tau ri, a'n̄an ni pi' e'ni, Ep̄an pon uiw̄a' kon ke upontikap̄u kon i'se,

³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon p̄ra eporon pen ni.

⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'n̄an ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune p̄ra uponka kon i'se p̄ra e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Ep̄an pon uiw̄a' kon ke, t̄uma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke.

⁵ Papa si k̄ri ri uka'nin nu'p̄a kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, t̄uye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau p̄ra ri e'ni'nokon.

⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen.

* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai.

⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau.

¹⁰ Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakai', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unkupe'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tɔrawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau.

¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyese miri.

¹⁴ Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaraka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nako'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu' namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kuri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen.

¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'!

¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawiniki' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tɔpokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utarawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;

¹⁹ Papa esi'pu tɔpokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tɔpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.

²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tɔpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'.

²¹ Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'tarawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe.

² Apune para ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,”*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya para man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'.

⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya;

⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe.

⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'naku yau, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nankan nito' yau;

⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri;

⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe.

⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para;

¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'ti' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon.

¹² Ina uya ri i'nankato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai.

¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamakantuu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samatu ya' ke'pamakantuu. F'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe?

¹⁵ F'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru[†] pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri?

¹⁶ F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."[‡]

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kasa'pi'pi'tuu,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon."[§]

¹⁸ "Kupuru kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"^{*}

tasa'.

^{6:5} Inkupu'pu 16:23 † ^{6:15} Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

‡ ^{6:16} Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § ^{6:17} Aisaya 52:11;

Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 * ^{6:18} 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'kuru 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

7

¹ Serì ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tunamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

² Eyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man.

³ Iyeno'ma kon pe serì ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe.

⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

⁵ Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau.

⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wannì ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se,

⁷ iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ I'ri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—

⁹ e'tane nin si serì si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni.

¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winiku' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane serì non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu.

¹¹ Enti' serì Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausenkoikasen pe, tausakorotasan pe ekamara iku'sa' kon pi', tetupi'san pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasan kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon serì ton yau.

¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon.

¹³ Serì ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke.

¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

8

Amare'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'.

² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amare'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe.

³ Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,

⁴ inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu.

⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu' i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'.

⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa.

¹⁰ Nutitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itunin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau.

¹¹ Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri.

¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe.

¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri,

¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyese, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'.

¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'.

8:4 Ron 15:26 * 8:7 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † 8:15 E'sotas 16:18

19 Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina natununu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

20 E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon natununu pu tarawasoma eseru.

21 Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

22 Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon.

23 Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai nama pe.

24 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'.

2 Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' wai'piya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon Akaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.

3 E'tane pasamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa.

4 Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.

5 Miri pi' pasamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amare'mara intarunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intarunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amare'mara E'pin Ni

6 Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amare'mara ipinnin uya amare'mara ri eporo.

7 Takaisari'nokon to' natunai tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nunka.

8 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.

9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tuntarunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon.

10 Kari ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe.

11 Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

12 Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika.

13 Apune para turawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mara iye'repato' kon anta'nukun kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri.

14 Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'.

15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Turawasooi Wapu'ti

1 Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!

2 Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

3 Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.

4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa merunturu esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin.

5 E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe.

6 Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

7 Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari.

8 Apune para Itepuru merunturu ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen.

9 Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'.

10 Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta.

11 Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wannu yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi.

13 Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni.

14 Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon.

* 10:7 Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Iparu'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'.

15 Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupuna e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,

16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'.

17 E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

18 Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurina pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni.

2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Karai ena', a'pi'pan kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'.

3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikai uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke isenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Karai ena' apai.

4 Apune para inu' ri uye'pu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananamu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon.

5 E'tane usenuminka para iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.

6 Waku pe kuru anpin koro'tau tusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para?

8 Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe.

9 Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri.

10 I'nai ri, i'nairon Karai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyesi.

11 I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para i'nanka uya 'nokon para iyesi pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!

12 Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tawayu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

13 Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Karai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.

† 10:15 Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14... 15 Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

14 Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kup_u a'kwa inser_u pe.

15 Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitor_u ton e'kup_u pe iyese a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitor_u pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukup_u n_uwarinpan_u pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paar_u Utapurito'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwar_u p_un pe ri in_u' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikup_u auya'nokon yau, uyan_unti' si iya'kwar_u p_un kup_u pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya.

17 Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usaurok_u pen ni, e'tane iya'kwar_u p_un kasa.

18 Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukup_u kasa, uri niri utapuri.

19 Pori' pe iya'kwar_u p_un kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwar_u ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si!

20 Inai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyem_u' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon.

21 Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'm_ura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken in_u' ri atapuripai nai—usaurok_u iya'kwar_u p_un kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'.

22 Ipu_u am_u' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuwer_u am_u' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Ep_ura'an payan n_u'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi.

23 K_urai poitor_u pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'p_u, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'.

24 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuwer_u am_u' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'p_u uya.

25 Osor_uwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'p_u y_ui ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'p_u, osor_uwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotor_u'p_u uta'morapitu'p_u, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni w_ui ennoko'p_u uya parau kau,

26 utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'p_u tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuwer_u am_u' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata p_u'k_u yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.

27 E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'n_um_u para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para.

28 Tanporon piyapai, w_ui kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'p_u so'si am_u' pi'.

29 In_u' esi i'si'm_ura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'm_ura usi'tu para? In_u' ari'p_u makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

30 Utapuri pe iyese yau, utapuri ri i'si'm_ura e'to' enpoikanin pi'.

31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuip_un_u, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi.

32 Tamaskas yau kop_una, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'p_u, uri a'sito' pe.

* 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Inkup_u'p_u 16:23
11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkup_u'p_u 16:22; 14:19 11:26 Inkup_u'p_u 9:23; 14:15

³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pɔ, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pɔ.

12

Paarɔ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itikɔ

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Wakɔ epoton pɔra ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya.

² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kɔrai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wɔipiya utikaa'pɔ seri itosorɔwano Epɔn pona iyenuku'pɔ awonsi'ki. Tɔpun tau ri nawon miri pe pɔra tɔpun tau pɔra ri nawon i'tu uya pɔra ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.

³ I'tu uya si, pɔse ri ka'pon—tɔpun tau miri pe pɔra tɔpun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pɔra ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —

⁴ utanɔmɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pɔ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni.

⁵ Kɔri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mɔra riken e'to' pi' utapuri.

⁶ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarɔ pɔn pe esi pen, apɔne pɔra i'nairon pi' usaurokɔ pe iyesi. E'tane ikupɔ uya pen, eke pe ri uri tɔku'se inɔ' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pɔ pi' miri pe pɔra ta'pɔ uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperɔkan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' rɔ'pɔ uyena' pi', itikɔ e'tɔrɔ'pɔ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe.

⁸ Osorɔwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pɔ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.

⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya wakɔ nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apɔne pɔra umeruntirɔ ekoneka wakɔ pe i'si'mɔra e'nito' yau,” ta'pɔ iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mɔra e'to' pi', Kɔrai meruntirɔ ereutato' pe upona.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kɔrai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mɔra e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, wakɔ kupɔ wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupɔ pokena' pen yau. Apɔne pɔra i'si'mɔra esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paarɔ Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwarɔ pɔra enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pɔ. Uyekama pe masaurotɔi'no e'tane, apɔne pɔra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inɔ' pe pɔra ri sa'ne e'tane.

¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kɔi'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi—e'kuu'pɔ i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri.

¹³ Nai kasa ken tɔron ni ton so'si amɔ' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pɔ kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pɔra iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pɔ pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kɔranpai'nokon itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apɔne pɔra imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apɔne pɔra mɔre amɔ' esi tɔsanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti.

¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nɔnka uya 'nokon yau, mara rɔ'kwɔ pe' ui'nɔnka auya'nokon?

¹⁶ Iyesi'pɔ na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pɔra esi'pɔ. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pɔ enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pɔ uya 'nokon ta!

17 Kinyennakata'tai pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unen-noko'san wini?

18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Karai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nukwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe.

20 Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese.

21 Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"* tasa'.

2 Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni,

3 ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Karai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon.

4 Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Karai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyese?

6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese.

7 Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane.

8 Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken.

9 Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa.

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pa ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tusewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nonka'pa, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kari'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe para seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kari yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kari'san amꞰ' nꞰkupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kari apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

IꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kari'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe para ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kari miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—

² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁴ Kari ri Sises Kari iye'tusa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁵ Kari ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

TꞰron Ni Itekare Pen

⁶Uzewansiukasa' man inke p̄ra kuru ri iki'manin n̄'p̄ kon wak̄ nonkasa' K̄rai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon t̄ponaron ni itekare winik̄i'—

⁷itekare pari pen kuru ri winik̄i'. T̄ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wak̄ K̄rai ekareei w̄uka i'se.

⁸E'tane p̄ra ri, ina miri pe p̄ra inser̄ Ep̄n p̄ino uya ri t̄ron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ip̄i'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ip̄a'n̄'sa' pe nesii!

⁹Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takap̄ uya kanan seri pe: In̄' uya t̄ron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ip̄i'nokon, anan̄m̄'p̄ kon waraino pen, tiwi ip̄a'n̄'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰Ka'pon am̄' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p̄ra Papa uya kati? Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon am̄' inpori'mapai esi yau, K̄rai poitor̄ pe p̄ra ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar̄ Ki'ma'p̄

¹¹I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wak̄ itekare esi ka'pon n̄koneka'p̄ pen.

¹²Ka'pon wini uneporo'p̄ pen ni, miri pe p̄ra uyenu-pasa' r̄'p̄ ip̄i' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises K̄rai uya enpoika wini uneporo'p̄.

¹³Ap̄ne p̄ra eta'p̄ auya'nokon uko'mam̄'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p̄ uya, anma'tan̄'pai ri esi'p̄.

¹⁴Esuwer̄ am̄' eseru yau uk̄iyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'p̄ utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'.

¹⁵E'tane Papa, uyamanin n̄'p̄ entu'p̄ si'kir̄† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'p̄ iya wak̄ nonkasa' t̄uya wini, esi'p̄ pori' pe

¹⁶t̄mu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwer̄ am̄' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, in̄' ri ekama'po'p̄ uya pen upika'tito' pe iya,

¹⁷utisa' p̄ra ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'p̄ inke p̄ra Arepiya pona, emenn̄'p̄ tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau w̄apiya t̄po, uti'p̄ Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ip̄iyau uko'mam̄'p̄ 15 kaisa ri w̄ai.

¹⁹T̄ron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p̄ra iyese—Isens r̄iken, Itepuru akon.

²⁰I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.

²¹Miri t̄po uti'p̄ Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona.

²²Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si am̄' K̄rai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p̄ra iyese'p̄.

²³Uyekareei r̄iken eta'p̄ to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin n̄'p̄ man tapurisen ima'tan̄k̄ i'se te'sa' r̄'p̄ ekareei ekama pi',” tawon.

²⁴Miri awonsi'ki Papa apurip̄it̄'p̄ to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar̄ An̄m̄'p̄ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

* **1:6** eke wak̄ K̄rai n̄nonka'p̄; miri pe p̄ra, eke wak̄ innonka'p̄ **1:13** Inkup̄'p̄ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkup̄'p̄ 22:3 † **1:15** entu'p̄ si'kir̄; miri pe p̄ra, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inkup̄'p̄ 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe p̄ra, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkup̄'p̄ 9:26-30

¹ 14 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri.

² Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'.

³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane.

⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.

⁵ Mara ru'kwiri ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyesi uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka para iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyesi.

⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamoto' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamoto' pe irepa'pu tarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.

⁸ Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu tarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'.

⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'.

¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'.

¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napisen pe iyesi'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wauka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'.

¹³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, “Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?”

¹⁵ “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', ‘Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen.

¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito'

^{2:6} Isu'taronomi 10:17 * ^{2:7} Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen † ^{2:7} Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ ^{2:9} Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

17 “Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku!

18 Unma'tanaku'pa ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.

20 Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pa miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pa uiwano' pe.

21 Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pa pe iyese notun pe ri!”§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

1 Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pa kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe.

2 Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pa auya'nokon, ineta'pa kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

3 Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini?

4 F'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? F'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pa miri.

5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pa kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tarawasooi pe' kupu'pa iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pa kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

6 Epura'an i'tuti': “Papa apuri'pa iya, miripan i'tu'pa iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru.”*

7 Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'.

8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pa, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pa Epura'an pi': “Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,”† tukai'.

9 Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

10 Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune para iye'menukasa': “Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,”‡ tukai'.

11 Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyese Papa enu yau, apune para, “Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,”§ tasa' iya.

12 Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, “Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,”* tasa'.

13 Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune para iye'menukasa', “Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,”† tukai'.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pa i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 * 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an pãremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

15 Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyese miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri.

16 Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyese, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imare,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai.

17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyese: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tapo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para iyese, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe.

18 Apune para Papa uya repa' nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyese pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tau'usauro'sa' poro.

19 Iri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main turu'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannu ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe.

20 Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' para iyese iwinipai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyese yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini.

22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.

24 Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wannu pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya,* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini.

25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no para e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

26 Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro,

27 apune para tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke.

28 Miri yau Esuweru para ri iyese, Esuweru pen para ri, poitoru para ri, a'sisa' pen para ri, warawo' para ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san para iyese, apune para tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau.

29 Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tapona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane.

2 Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikupunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri.

3 Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro.

‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya; miri pe para, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13

⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pɛ, uri'san yai iyentu'pɛ, main o'no iyentu'pɛ,

⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amɛ' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe.

⁶ Apɛne pɛra imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwarɛ ennoko'pɛ uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarɛ tɛuki'pi'nɛnsen, “Apa,* Papai,” tukai'.

⁷ Miri wenai poitorɛ pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tɛnnonka'pɛ anɛnnin pe.

Paarɛ Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pɛ kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amɛ' pen iwano' pe.

⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pɛra ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'mɛnon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapɛ kon kanan i'se iwesi kon?

¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wɛi amɛ', miri awonsi'ki kapɛi amɛ', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wɛipiya ton kupɛ auya'nokon!

¹¹ Uyewankamayatɛi', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wakɛ ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pɛra ri man.

¹³ Mi'tuyatɛi'ne' kasa ri, apɛne pɛra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wakɛ itekare ekama'pɛ uya.

¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pɛ auya'nokon pen miri pe pɛra upi' ri iunuirata'pɛ kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanɛkɛ'pɛ auya'nokon Papa inserɛi pe esi kasa ri, Kɛrai Sises pe esi kasa ri.

¹⁵ I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni mɛmo'katɛi'no uyena' itɛrɛ kon pa.

¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tɛwinikɛi'no kon, e'tane wakɛto' pe pɛra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amɛ' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikɛi'no kon pe kuru.

¹⁸ Wakɛ pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, wakɛ iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen.

¹⁹ Umunki amɛ' rɛ'kwɛi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kɛrai e'kapɛ ayau'nokon pɛ'kɛ pona,

²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apɛne pɛra ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekarɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apɛne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pɛra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'?

²² Apɛne pɛra iye'menukasa' esi, Epɛra'an esi'pɛ asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pɛ poitorɛ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki tɛron ni inɛ' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino.

²³ Imu poitorɛ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pɛ entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pɛ iye'kupɛ tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

* **4:6** Apa; miri pe pɛra, *Papai* Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17 **4:22** Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

24 Seri ton amũ' anũmũ pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apũne pũra pũsamoro uri'sami'si amũ' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' rũ'pũ pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' rũ'pũ esi Sainai Wũpũ winon, apiyo' ton pe tũumu'tasen: Pũse ri pũse ri Ekarũ.

25 Ekarũ si esi Sainai Wũpũ, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apũne pũra tamunki amũ' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.†

26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inũ' apiyo' pe pũra ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon.

27 Apũne pũra iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tũumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

mũre amũ' entunũ'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nũnki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apũne pũra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tũtaan'pũ kenan entai.”‡

tukai'.

28 Imiri'nokon si, utoŋpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ iye'kupũ tukai' munki pe.

29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' rũ'pũ uya Iya'kwarũ wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pũ. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe.

30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitorũ pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imũre inonkaki, apũne pũra poitorũ pe te'sen mũre uya inũ' enawon pen mũre pokon pe inonkasa' rũ'pũ anũmũ pen miri,”§ tawon.

31 Miri pe iyese pi', utoŋpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitorũ uri'san munki pe pũra, e'tane inũ' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pũra E'nito' Kũrai Yau

1 Apiyo' pe pũra e'nito' pe Kũrai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tũu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mũkanse.

2 Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarũ uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturũka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kũrai esi miri inũ' pe pũra ri ipona'nokon.

3 Ekamakapũ uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' tũyun kon pi'pi puturũkanin nan pi', to' tũrawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese.

4 Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kũrai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wakũ nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

5 E'tane apurito' wini ina enurikũ kuru seri Iya'kwarũ poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'.

6 Apũne pũra Kũrai Sises yau iputurũka miri pe pũra iputurũka pũra ri e'ni esi miri notũn pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tũusenpoikasen usi'nũnkan nito' poro.

7 Wakũ kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumũ kon esi'pũ. Inũ' uya ken iyereutanũkũ'pũ kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?

8 Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepũ pũra ri iyese miri kari iki'manin kon nũ'pũ wini.

9 “Aiko rũ'kwĩ ri pũrowa a'sarutanũ'nin e'tũrawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau.”

† 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekarũ pi' miri pe pũra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10 5:9 1 Koren 5:6

¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroka yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu.

¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' isi'nankato' kon yau.

¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'.

¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyese miri.

¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri.

¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi turawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito',

²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito',

²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tausea'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',

²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri.

²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona.

²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.

²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para i'tupi'to' ri mari esi.

² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.

* **5:13** iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:17** Ron 7:15-23

³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesa tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.

⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tuisi'tui' para,

⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamu tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'tituu: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri.

⁸ Kari ri ti'naino ku'nin taporimanin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanaku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkero' uko'man nito' eporo iya.

⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyese yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Karai kurusukuui wenai.

¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tautapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Karai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona.

¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri.

¹⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Karai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰto' pi' a'samꞰtu ya', tanporon ni EpꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikiꞰ ni, tikiꞰ ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikiꞰ ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikiꞰ ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipi'kiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰtu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikiꞰ ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikiꞰ ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nai ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe PꞰreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰ'pꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pꞰreman nito' EpꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau.

⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra uyanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau

1:1 InkurꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pꞰra iyese. † **1:1** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, *apurinin nan*

⁵ tɔmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pɔ iya pena‡ Sises Kɔrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri.

⁶ Ikuu'pɔ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakɔ nonkasa' tɔuya pi', i'numɔra ri Tɔmu tɔni'nɔnkɔnɔ yau.

⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imɔnɔ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri

⁸ upona'nokon itɔsa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tɔpu'ketɔ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'to' pokon pe.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tɔnkupɔnɔ teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pɔ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pɔ rɔ'pɔ Kɔrai yau.

¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epɔn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amɔranɔ'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kɔri ri kɔri ri Kɔrai.

¹¹ Kɔri ri yau ri niri utanɔn ni'pɔ'nokon pena,§ inkuu'pɔ iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tɔrawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri,

¹² ina, wapiya Kɔrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pɔ Kɔrai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakɔ iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kɔi'ti'pɔ kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi' Wakɔ A'kwarɔ,

¹⁴ itɔsa' uneporonɔ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitɔ Miri Awonsi'ki Ipɔreman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pɔ uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki wakɔ ton i'nɔnkato' auya'nokon,

¹⁶ ereutasa' pɔra ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitɔ pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipɔremato' ri esi uyenu yau.

¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kɔrai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipɔnɔ, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketɔ miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwarɔ ke,* wakɔ pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁸ Ipɔrema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonɔ kon esi wakɔ pe te'san yau,

¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intɔrɔnɔ eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntirɔ e'tɔrawasoma pe ri,

²⁰ inapuri'pɔ Kɔrai yau i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ iya a'tai iyeriku'pɔ apai, miripan apononti tɔuya a'tai temiyatɔ enwo'netɔ wini Epɔn po e'ni pata yau;

²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannɔ pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.

²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tɔsa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anɔnsa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,

²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kɔri ri pe ri si tanporon ni arɔ'tinin tanporon wini ri.

‡ 1:5 tenu yau. Tɔusi'nɔnkato' yau tɔmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pɔ iya pena; miri pe pɔra, tenu yau tɔusi'nɔnkato' yau. Tɔmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pɔ iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanɔn ni'pɔ'nokon pena; miri pe pɔra, eponin pe enan ni'pɔ'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwarɔ ke; miri pe pɔra, a'kwarɔ ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18

2

Nurine Iyenasas' Kɔrai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pɔra miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,

² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu.

⁴ E'tane apune pɔra eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kɔrai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pɔra e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kɔrai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kɔrai Sises yau,

⁷ enpoikato' tuuya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kɔrai Sises yau.

⁸ Apune pɔra waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa natununu miri—

⁹ turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.

¹⁰ Apune pɔra Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kɔrai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kɔrai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pɔra iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tauseasa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—

¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kɔrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pɔra miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pɔra ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pɔra ri seri non po.

¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kɔrai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kɔrai manu poro.

¹⁴ Apune pɔra kari ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,

¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tuuya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tuuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pɔra si iyesi taku'se;

¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.

¹⁸ Apune pɔra iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

2:1 Koro'se 2:13 * 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe pɔra, upun kon pi' 2:15 Koro'se 2:14
2:16 Koro'se 1:20 2:17 Aisaya 57:19

¹⁹ Miri epe'pɛ pe, innon kon pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pɛra iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amɛ' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwɛ' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,

²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ' po, kɛri ri ri nin si Kɛrai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.

²¹ Kɛri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mɛ'sa'kasa' wakɛ use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.

²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samɛtɛ yau itiwɛ' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwarɛ wini.

3

Paarɛ, Esuwerɛ Amɛ' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paarɛ, Kɛrai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pɛ auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' tɛrawasooi, iye'tɛsa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.

³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pɛ uyena', to'ken nɛ'kwɛ imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.

⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nɛkɛ auya'nokon Kɛrai nɛkupɛnɛ tonan tau ennin pe esi,

⁵ ka'pon amɛ' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ pen tɛron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwarɛ wini wakɛ ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ' ena'.

⁶ Seri tonan tawon, wakɛ itekare poro Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen esi Esuwerɛ amɛ' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pɛ'kɛ pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupɛ tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kɛrai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitorɛ pe iyenasa' rɛ'pɛ uri Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tɛpana'pano e'tɛrawasoma poro.

⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amɛ' o'ko'i' kuru, seri wakɛ nonkasa' ke urepa'pɛ: Esuwerɛ amɛ' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kɛrai iwano' ekamanin pe.

⁹ Uyanɛmɛ'pɛ tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nɛ'pɛ, nɛkuu'pɛ iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pɛra tanporon kon ena'.

¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pɛ seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketɛ enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epɛn eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,

¹¹ inkerɛ' ri mirito' pe ta'pɛ iya rɛ'pɛ inenuka'nɛkɛ'pɛ Kɛrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.

¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pɛra miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nɛnse pɛra iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipɛreman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikɛipɛnɛ rau e'sekunka,

¹⁵ Ikɛipɛnɛ tanporon kon a'samɛtɛ yawon kon apurinin nan Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini.

¹⁶ Ipɛrema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tɛku'to' apai imeruntitanɛ'to' kon pe iya tɛpana'pano ke Ta'kwarɛ poro ayau'nokon,

17 miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau,

18 tūpana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'na'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi,

19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ka i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,

21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.

2 Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tūseta'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tūpika'ti' e'ti'.

3 Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tūsewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.

4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—

5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';

6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kūipūnu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.

8 Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amū' ena',”†

ta iya.

9 (F'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡

10 Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka'enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)

11 Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amū' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amū' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amū' pe,

12 Papa munki amū' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe,

13 tikin ni enan pu'ka pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

14 Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nana'popitūnu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amū' uya enupan wini enakanin nan a'setūnu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pi' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa ri.

¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe usi'nʉnkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantʉu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pʉra tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.

¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.

¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tʉsa' iri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon ipan pe ri tʉuse'se'tito' kon ni tʉnonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra ri iri ton kupʉ.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe iyena'pʉ kon pen.

²¹ I'nai ri eta'pʉ auya'nokon miripan pi' i'usenupa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.

²² Iyenupa'pʉ kon, i'uko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ;

²³ emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe i'usenuminkato' kon yau;

²⁴ emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rʉ'pʉ Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tʉusauro'sen pe tʉtonpa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tikin nan ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'ni'nokon wenai.

²⁶ “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatʉu.” § Wʉi enu u'ti tane ke'tʉu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane,

²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi pʉta yen oton kʉ'ku'tʉu.

²⁸ Kʉri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' rʉ'pʉ kʉse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tʉrawasomai, i'ri ri kupʉ pi' nesii temiyatʉ ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kʉsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakʉ pika'tinin niken tʉron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Wakʉ Papa A'kwarʉ kʉ'pokoitanʉ'tʉu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri.

³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morʉpi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri.

³² Mannʉ' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kʉrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nʉnkanʉ ton imunki pe,

² miri awonsi'ki tʉuko'mansan pe usi'nʉnkan nito' yau, Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pʉ uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tʉtʉsen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kʉse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pʉra iri ri, miri pe pʉra mentali e'nito', apʉne pʉra seri ton esi ipoken pʉra ri wakʉ ton Papa munki amʉ' iwano' pe.

4:16 Koro'se 2:19

4:22 Koro'se 3:9

4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10

4:25 Sakaraya 8:16

§ 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

4:32 Koro'se 3:13

5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

⁴ Miri pe p̄ra iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru p̄ra ri usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe.

⁵ Serip̄i i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra iri kup̄i pi' te'san, miri pe p̄ra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi p̄ra iyesei Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannipe* epoton kon pe p̄ra ri.

⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune p̄ra miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona.

⁷ Miri pe iyesei pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.

⁸ Apune p̄ra imiri'nokon ni niri esip̄u ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe,

⁹ (apune p̄ra iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'.

¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'.

¹² Apune p̄ra piyi'nu' ri iyesei ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pit̄u yau.

¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,

¹⁴ apune p̄ra iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nunsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',

Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”

ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'p̄ra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,

¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune p̄ra wai ton man iri pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesei pi', iya'kwaru p̄ra ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuru eseru t̄uto'ka'nu'se.

¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri t̄use'se'tii' p̄ra ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'.

¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi',

²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuip̄nu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri.

²³ Apune p̄ra taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, t̄upun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'.

²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesei t̄utaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,

²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka t̄uya wini‡ tuna ke t̄umaimu wini,

²⁷ ituto' pe t̄uya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe p̄ra ri, miri pe p̄ra itepikiri p̄ra ri, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri ima'takui p̄ra ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe p̄ra.

* 5:5 esi p̄ra iyesei Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannipe; miri pe p̄ra, esi p̄ra iyesei Kurai e'to' esa' wannipe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe p̄ra iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikoruka t̄uya wini; miri pe p̄ra, ikorukasa' t̄uya wini

²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pua ton uya tano'pua kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tapun kon i'nanka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pua i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri.

²⁹ Inu' ken tapun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane ewekua iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Karai kasa—

³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'.

³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tano'pua ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'.

³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usaurokua seri Karai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'.

³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pua kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nankayatui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pua uya tutaan'pua namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe.

² “Tukupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupa uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa—

³ “wakua pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mama pa seri non po,”* tawon.

⁴ Ikipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', wakua pe itewan, Karai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri.

⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen wakua tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Karai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai.

⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen,

⁸ apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakua inkuu'pu pi', poitorua pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epun pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matua pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wakua pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

¹² Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntira miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarua ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakua pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tapo, iye'soto'ka kon pa.

§ 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

14 Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurui kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,

15 a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe.

16 Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pare ton i'ni'panaku kon pa.

17 Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.

18 Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

19 Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,

20 keri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi.

22 Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

23 Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.

24 Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenka'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ' nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tꞰron kon KꞰri'san pe e'ni tꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya poro' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wannꞰ yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises KꞰrai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike ru'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si poro' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰ're' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' KꞰrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nꞰkupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Poro' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nꞰtꞰru'pꞰ kamoro KꞰrai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kꞰi'tisa' miri poro' pe e'nito', enu wannꞰ yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri KꞰri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ ton winipaino, Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises KꞰrai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰrema Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri.

⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema poro' pe esii'ma,

⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri,

⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kꞰri wakꞰ tꞰrawaso piya'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises KꞰrai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune p̄ra uyewan yau ikup̄ uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe p̄ra e'wa'kut̄ yau miri awonsi'ki wak̄ itekare meruntitan̄k̄ uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wak̄ nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.

⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri K̄rai Sises usi'n̄ankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri ip̄remato': iusi'n̄ankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe,

¹⁰ miri si wak̄ pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki esuken K̄rai weyu p̄'k̄ pona,

¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetan̄k̄n̄ ke itar̄'tisa' pe t̄uye'sen Sises K̄rai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paar̄ I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wak̄ Itekare Usekama Kup̄

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' r̄'p̄ upi' uya miyari ri wak̄ itekare usekama ku'sa' man.

¹³ Miri moron n̄'p̄ pe tensen pe tanporo kop̄na pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri K̄rai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' t̄usau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki enari'm̄ra.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyese t̄aron kon uya K̄rai ekareei ekama tik̄nta kon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄usakorota kon pe, e'tane t̄aron kon uya ekama wak̄ pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.

¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikup̄ usi'n̄ankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tasa' esi wak̄ itekare wapu pe.

¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'p̄ K̄rai pi' tiwano' kon pe inkup̄pai te'to' kon i'napai ri p̄ra ri, ekam̄n ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*

¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wanni miri pe p̄ra i'nairo' yau, K̄rai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi,

¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwip̄remato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises K̄rai a'kwar̄ wini, seri iye'ku'sa' r̄'p̄ upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.†

²⁰ Enurik̄ seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe p̄ra, e'tane enari'ke' p̄ra e'to' seri pe siya ri K̄rai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe p̄ra eri'to' yau.

²¹ Apune p̄ra uri pona, uko'man ni pe K̄rai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe.

²² Apune p̄ra uko'mam̄ pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e't̄rawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si an̄m̄ uya? I'tu uya p̄ra ri iyese!

²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki K̄rai a'kiri e'to' pe, wak̄ pe kuru ri nin;

²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese,

²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikup̄ kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,

²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikup̄ kon, K̄rai Sises yau iwe'to' kon an̄'kato' pe uri pikiri.

1:13 Inkup̄'p̄ 28:30 * 1:17 T̄aron ni ton seri iwa pe imenekasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe p̄ra, upika'tinin pe.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi',

²⁸ tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nakupanu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini.

²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe,

³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne uti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe.

² Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tauti'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se.

³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tu miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon.

⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,
i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',
se pe ri iyena'pu
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri
uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakai' kuru ri
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non
kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikuipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu' pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—
moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon
tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri,

¹³ apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki
inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para,

1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40 * **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

15 miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tuku'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takuu ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

16 to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesi notun pe.

17 E'tane iri pe para ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.

18 Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'parotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.

20 Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.

21 Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.

22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau.

23 Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para iri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'.

24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.

26 Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyesi, apune para takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

27 Inai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke.

28 Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe.

29 Mereutan'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kari ri waraino kon manamatui',

30 apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

2 Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan.

3 Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tuwiparemasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—

4 uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri:

5 itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' 8 pan wui a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;

6 ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takuu' para.

7 E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si.

8 Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya

9 kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen.

10 Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau,

11 miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikai' Utin

12 Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'.

13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi',

14 teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Kurai Sises awiri.

15 Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usau'ro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon.

16 Utinpa'i' nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

17 Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'.

18 Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe.

19 To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri.

20 E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini,

21 imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

2 Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.

3 Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

4 Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'!

5 Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nasenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.

3:6 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * 4:3 uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakanu kon itati' Papa ena'.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.

⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananamu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu.

¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apane para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe.

¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipura e'nito' yau.

¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nu'ku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken;

¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.

¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi.

¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese.

¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man.

²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kari'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises Kari' esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kari' poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. Kari' pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kari' tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

Kari' yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kari' Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton Kari' yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kari' kai'pꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai,

⁴ apꞰne pꞰra Kari' Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nankasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—

⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare

⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nukꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

* **1:2** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kari' winon ta.

⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'paras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tūsauroku'pū awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,

⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pū iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwarū uya ikupū kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pū kon tūuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tūwipūremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tūuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarū ipu'ketū miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nū'to' poro ereutanū'sa' ina uya pūra ri iyesei.

¹⁰ Ina ipūrema seri pi' iuko'mamū kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakū pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakū turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',

¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntirū ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kai' pūra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma

¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipūnū pi', ikonekanin nū'pū kon wakū ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannī pe anamū pi'.

¹³ Apūne pūra ewarupi meruntirū apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tūmu, tūni'nankanū e'to' esa' wannī pe ya',

¹⁴ kurī ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tūsenssen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.

¹⁶ Kurī ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pū: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tūsenssen miri awonsi'ki tūsenssen pen, apono' amū, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pū iwinī miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesei, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutū pe.

¹⁸ Tūpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesei; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyesei, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pū pe iyesei eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.

¹⁹ Apūne pūra Papa esi'pū pori' pe tanporo ri tūmiri ri esi pi' iyau,

²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kurī ri imūnū iye'kwansa' ru'pū kurusu' po uya tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pū kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pū kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apūne pūra iri kupū auya'nokon pi'.

²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tūpokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tūuya wakū pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pūra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pūra—

²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tūutamai' pūra, iye'ku'to' kon apai wakū itekare nekama'pū. Seri seri wakū itekare ineta'pū kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pū tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarū, enasa' ipoitorū pe wenai.

Paarū E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nū'pū pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si arū'ti uya ipūra na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pū airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; tūron ni ton emennū'pū imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' mūnū poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

25 Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unku'puna pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—

26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.

27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tuuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

28 Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau.

29 Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri.

2 Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si.

3 Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.

4 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'.

5 Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

6 Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti',

7 iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanakai.

8 Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

9 Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe,

10 miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.

11 Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',

12 iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

13 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5

14 iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tupo'ka'pi'se.

15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nuku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

16 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyese kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwiparema kon wini, emenna' pe kapai epa'ka pi' iwiparema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri.

17 Seri ton esi miri tuiye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau.

18 Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke.

19 I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

20 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iya kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon?

21 "Kusanumu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitai!" tawo'nan ni mari.

22 Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'.

23 Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapon kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

1 Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

2 Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.

3 Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau.

4 Kurai, iuko'manto' kon * ipi' usenpoika a'tai, usenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

5 Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentali iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa.

6 Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.†

7 Seri ton yau ri mipinipi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai.

8 E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.

9 Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri,

2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. 2:16

Ron 14:1-6 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 * 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa.

¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Sa'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke.

¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tau'sentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tau'sewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tau'sewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.

¹⁶ Tiwi Kurai Maimu nako'mamai' ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'namu kuse'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.

²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,

²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.

²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tau'ipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.

3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 † **3:11** Sa'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9

³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'na'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'.

⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.

⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'ro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.)

¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusa'moro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon.

¹² E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.

¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.

¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tapo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paarua, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutu'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^{4:5} E'pe'sas 5:16 ^{4:7} Inkup'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * ^{4:8} Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto'* kon pe iya ta. ^{4:8} E'pe'sas 6:21-22 ^{4:9} Pairiman 10-12 ^{4:10} Inkup'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 ^{4:12} Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 ^{4:14} 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † ^{4:15} Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas ^{4:17} Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꝰ eke kuru pata Roman amꝰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarꝰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꝰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꝰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꝰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ wini tikintasan wakꝰ pe itekare Paarꝰ nekamanꝰ Kꝰri'san ekareei Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen koro'tau, Esuwerꝰ amꝰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarꝰ a'kwarꝰka'pꝰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennꝰ'pꝰ, Koren eposa' iya tꝰpo, Paarꝰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꝰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꝰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꝰra Kꝰri'san amꝰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꝰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꝰ iya tꝰuko'manto' eseru rꝰ'pꝰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꝰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꝰ'pꝰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꝰ'pꝰ Kꝰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꝰ'pꝰ Kꝰrai enna'pokapꝰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꝰ kanan nꝰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ? Paarꝰ uya si seri weyu anꝰmꝰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꝰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe Kꝰri'san amꝰ nꝰkupꝰnꝰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kꝰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꝰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꝰ (5:23-28)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꝰwipꝰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ rau tenu kon yau tꝰurawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nꝰnkan nito' wini tꝰutari'nꝰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꝰnkanꝰ ton, ayanꝰnsa' iya 'nokon,

⁵ apꝰne pꝰra ina uya wakꝰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Wakꝰ A'kwarꝰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꝰku auya'nokon ina nꝰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꝰ'pꝰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.

* **1:1** Kiri' *Sirꝰpanas*, Sairas tato' tꝰron ni pe. **1:1** Inkupꝰ'pꝰ 17:1 † **1:1** Tꝰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon ta.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke.

⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.

⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'.

⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanaku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikai' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikai' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epan ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen.

² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tapika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.

³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen.

⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.

⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.

⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.*

⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai.

⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau.

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * 2:7 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tamare kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

11 Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pa kon, tumunki ton panama ikupuna uya kasa,

12 ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

13 Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pa auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pa pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau.

14 Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pa Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pa kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pa ru'pa kasa ri mari.

15 Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Iteperu Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pa, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pa. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi.

16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pa Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyese'pa a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pa.

18 Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pa miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pa uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pa.

19 Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'?

20 I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Miri a'kure'ti tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pa.

2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pa, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau,

3 miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya.

4 I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon onon. Miri ta'pa awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri.

5 Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pa uya. Enari'namu'pa i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pa ru'pa na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

2:14 Inkupu'pa 17:5 2:15 Inkupu'pa 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † 2:16 iu'matu peri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

3:1 Inkupu'pa 17:15 * 3:2 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'.

⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'.

⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'?

¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepatu' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nankato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanuku, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri.

² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' taku'se para;

⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe e'nito' awiri,

⁵ niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;

⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa.

⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nankan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tausi'nankasan pe.

¹⁰ I'napai ri si tausi'nankasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nanka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

11 Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apan-tomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri,

12 wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon.

14 Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pa, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pa; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pa'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni.

16 Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epun apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya.

17 Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri.

18 Miri pe iyese' pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man,

2 apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau.

3 Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

4 E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

5 A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para.

6 Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon.

7 Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau.

8 E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa.

9 Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

10 Iyeriku'pa uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese' yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese' yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon.

11 Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon amu' tūpori'mapi'se, tūpika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

12 Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyeseanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan.

13 To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri pura. Tūsewankamai' pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'.

15 Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kəsentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri;

17 tūseta'kai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri;

18 tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

19 Iya'kwaru kama'tu kəsenu'na'tuu;

20 Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri.

21 Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'.

22 Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tato' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tūsewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumai tūma'takuu ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai.

24 Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

26 "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

27 Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

28 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pꝰ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝰ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝰ nꝰmenuka'pꝰ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokꝰ. Paarꝰ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝰ, Kꝰrai uyepꝰ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kꝰrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tꝰnmenuka'pꝰ ennin nan esi i'se tꝰnapurinꝰ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tꝰrawasomasan pe Paarꝰ miri awonsi'ki iye'tꝰrawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakꝰ ku'to' kupꝰ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripi'tu (1:3-12)

Kꝰrai uyepꝰ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kꝰri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matꝰ (3:16-18)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino, So'si pe Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipꝰreman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apꝰne pꝰra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꝰ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝰ i'nꝰnkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.

⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tꝰutapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝰ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pꝰra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nꝰ'pꝰ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatꝰi'ne'.

⁶ Papa kꝰri ri wakꝰ ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nꝰ'san kota'manin kꝰri ri iye'ma kon pe.

⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanꝰkꝰ, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epꝰn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserꝰai ton pokon pe niri.

⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.

⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirꝰ piyapai

¹⁰ iyepꝰ tapuripi'to' pe wakꝰ ton tꝰmunki amꝰ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nꝰ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apꝰne pꝰra ina nekamanꝰ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirꝰpanas, Sairas tato' tꝰron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupꝰ'pꝰ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.

¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tauye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,

² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numentuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon.

³ Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amu' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri.

⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupanu papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon?

⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manaku iye'to' pe para, tauweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.

⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona.

⁸ Miri tupo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tauyepu a'kwarii ke.

⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tapika'tinin kon.

¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.

¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'

† 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri. 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

* 2:3 Taron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta.

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

‡ ipika'tito' kon pe tɔuya wakɔ a'kwara e'tɔrawasoma wini iyena kon pa wakɔ pe, anapurinɔ kon i'napairon poro niri.

¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanɔ itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mɔ'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ § tamaimu kon wini miri pe pɔra tɔkaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai tɔmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukɔipɔnɔ kon, ui'nɔnkanin nɔ'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa' tɔuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakɔ e'ku'nito',

¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirɔ'titɔi'nokon tanporon ni wakɔ tɔku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipɔrema Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matɔ pe ri, utoɔpa ton, ipɔremati' ina pona, Itepuu maimu utito' pe inke pɔra miripan e'to' pe tɔnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

² Miri awonsi'ki ipɔremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apɔne pɔra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuu esi tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanɔkɔ kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai.

⁴ Itepuu man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pɔ kon kupɔ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupɔ auya'nokon, tukai'.

⁵ Tiwi Itepuu iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nɔnkato' to'ka'nɔ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai na'kɔre'ti'pɔ to'ka'nɔ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuu Sises Kɔrai ese' yau, utoɔpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurusan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon awiri pɔra tɔuko'mansan utoɔpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'.

⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pɔ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumɔ pɔn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

⁸ Inɔ' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pɔra iyesi te'mai' pɔra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ sa'man pe kuru ri wɔi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'.

⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ, anmainanpanɔ kon pe pɔra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tɔuya'nokon pe ikupɔ kon pa.

¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tɔtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tɔrawasoma pɔra iyesi yau kɔsenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta tɔron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumɔ to' e'tɔrawasoma pɔra; tɔtonpa kon amɔ' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi.

¹² Itepuu Sises Kɔrai ese' yau seri kasa tɔuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tɔrawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amɔ' tanpokɔmai' pɔra.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nɔntɔu wakɔ eseru kupɔ pi'.

¹⁴ Inɔ' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nɔmenuka'pɔ anapuripai pɔra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tɔu, iyipi'it'o' pe ri sa'ne.

‡ 2:13 ayanɔnsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pɔra, apɔne pɔra Papa uya ayanɔnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tɔwotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ; miri pe pɔra, uyeesu kon. Apɔne, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

* 3:5 Tiwi Itepuu iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nɔnkato' to'ka'nɔ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai na'kɔre'ti'pɔ to'ka'nɔ'nin pe; miri pe pɔra, Ipɔrema Itepuu uya ipika'tito' pe tɔusi'nɔnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tɔuseta'kasen pen kasa.

¹⁵ E'tane ri'ken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' ri'ken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tausewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi ri'ken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, KꞰri'san moine Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꞰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꞰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ikꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitainé' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' eretato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',

⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tꞰtamokori kon pi' ri te'tꞰse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꞰrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon.

⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nꞰnkan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.

⁶ TꞰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.

⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe

e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukupunu kon miri pe para tasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,

¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton kurupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri us-auroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai,

¹¹ waku Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tutarawasooi ya'.

¹³ Iri pe ri tupa' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai.

¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru.

¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupa'ku kenan pen ni tause'ta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epton kon nenton pe.

¹⁷ Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tause'sen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau,

¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'.

²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tauseuro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tause'nasen pe, tawiparemasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—

² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,

⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.

⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises,

⁶ tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.

7 Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwanu' pe.

8 Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para.

9 Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para,

10 e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

11 Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe.

12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese.

13 Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.

14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke.

15 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri.

2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tnamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe,

3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para.

4 Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tamunki amu' esi tnamaimu awiri ennin pe tnamai'ma waku pe.

5 (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)

6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.

7 Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para.

9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan.

10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton * 3:1 tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'p_u ton[‡] e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si am_u t_unamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri t_usauro'san ye' pe p_ura e'tane mentaino kon pe p_ura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni t_uno'p_u taan'p_u pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi wak_u pe t_umunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiw_u tawon kon esa' pe.

13 Kamoro wak_u pe iye't_urawasomasa' kon uya wak_u yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri K_urai Sises apurito' t_uuya'nokon yau to' use-wankamato' p_ura ri iyesi.

14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkup_u pe te'sen menuka uya,

15 uko'mam_u pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon am_u uya tiwano' kon pe t_uuko'manto' kon eseru kup_u Papa iw_u tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen.

16 A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'p_u esi eke pe ri: T_upun ke§ isenpoika'p_u,*

Iya'kwar_u uya enpoika'p_u ipokena' pe,
 Iner_u am_u uya ene'p_u,
 Itekareei usekama'p_u t_upataron kon koro'tau,
 Itapuri'p_u non po,
 Itan_um_u'p_u a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti N_uku'ton Ekama

1 Wak_u pe kuru ri Iya'kwar_u uya ta, emenn_u'p_u po ri t_uron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwar_u ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.

2 Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyep_u wak_u pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wak_u kup_u i'tunin nan pen ni.

3 Ka'pon am_u emari'ma namai' to' kup_u to' uya, miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa n_ukaa'p_u tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nan_um_u ri.

4 Ap_une p_ura tanporon Papa n_ukaa'p_u esi wak_u pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p_ura ri iyesi t_unurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma an_um_u pe iyesi yau,

5 ap_une p_ura ip_uremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ip_ureman nito' ke.

6 Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wak_u pe kuru K_urai Sises poitor_u pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wak_u enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'.

7 Ennakan nito' ri Papa p_un ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'.

8 Ap_une p_ura pun enupato' esi tepe'p_u ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'p_u esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

9 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tan_unsen kuru ri

10 (miripan pi' e't_urawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' t_usa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon am_u pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

11 Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.

12 Tenu yau p_ura ri in_u' ri iku'nin m_ure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurok_u yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'n_unkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe esuken iwe'to' yau.

‡ 3:11 to' no'p_u ton; miri pe p_ura, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si am_u § 3:16 T_upun ke; miri pe p_ura, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'p_u; miri pe p_ura, Papa usenpoika'p_u

¹³ Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.

¹⁴ Irepa'pu kusenoma'i, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe.

¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹ Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri,

² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³ Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.

⁴ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapanan ke, tiwi pasamoro wapiya apurito' tuya'nokon enpoikai tamatu kon mainanpa tuya'nokon wini tasan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe.

⁵ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupa'kita' to' pe iya.

⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane.

⁷ Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' taponomasen pe.

⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatu ton, apurito' tuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwapiyaa'i iyese a'tai riken, tusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,*

¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' katurai miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Karai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.

¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tuya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya.

¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.

¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para.

* 5:9 tusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu

15 Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

16 Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tunamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan.

18 Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.

19 So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'.

20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

21 Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Karai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupu.

22 Tusenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

23 Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

24 Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu.

25 Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'san esi namai'.

2 Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesi, apune para isitonpa pe tesa kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata Inankato'

3 Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para,

4 esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya iri to'ka'nuku para ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4

§ 5:18 Uru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Erata, miri pe para Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' t̄ausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe.

⁷ Apune pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyese iyapai.

⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki t̄upon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese.

⁹ Ka'pon am̄ ipurataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.

¹⁰ Apune pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Turon kon ka'pon am̄ mentali purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwit̄u tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar̄ Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

¹² E'to'ki apurito' pi' iyetok̄u pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' wak̄u pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.

¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau t̄ausekama a'tai wak̄u pe isekama'p̄u, ayapiyonti uya

¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kup̄u pa ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'k̄u pona ri.

¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri t̄uweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, wak̄u miri awonsi'ki t̄ikin nan niken esa' wann̄i, kin am̄ kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,

¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau t̄uko'mansen, in̄u' ri nene'p̄u pen ni miri pe pura nenenu' pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntir̄u nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ipurataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon tur̄u to' uya namai' t̄apurataai kon pi', apune pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon t̄uto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe.

¹⁸ Wak̄u ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', wak̄u to' nukup̄un̄u yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki am̄re'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe.

¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon am̄ranuk̄u to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki,

²¹ turon kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai. Tiwi wak̄u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tꞰpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tꞰni'tunꞰ Sises KꞰrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakꞰ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nꞰ'pꞰ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tꞰkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pꞰra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). WakꞰ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanꞰ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitꞰ imenukanin nꞰ'pꞰ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nꞰnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tꞰkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

ApuripitꞰ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

PaarꞰ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matꞰ (4:19-22)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ Papa eseru wini, ikupꞰ uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' rꞰ'pꞰ uko'man nito' pi' awiri KꞰrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rꞰ'kwꞰ enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitꞰnꞰ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pꞰ kasa, wakꞰ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wꞰ kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya ipꞰrema yau.

⁴ AukaramꞰ'pꞰ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.

⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ůrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'pontꞰ uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini.

⁷ ApꞰne pꞰra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarꞰ wannꞰ ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarꞰ wannꞰ ke, tꞰusi'nꞰnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kipi'yitꞰ uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pꞰra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirꞰ wini,

⁹ upika'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pꞰ

ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'turu'pu Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri.

¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu* miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itasa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tupika'tii' uyau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyese pi'.

¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pu uyeporo tauya pona ri.

¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nakupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'.

² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe.

⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai.

⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai.

⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nu'ka pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei,

⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,

^{1:11} 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * ^{1:12} tena' unnonka'pu; miri pe para, uyena' innonka'pu ^{2:12} Ma'siu 10:33; Uru' 12:9

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

13 Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
uyau'ka'pa tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
apane para tausau'ka'pa pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

14 To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesi, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri.

15 Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.

16 Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usau'ro'nito' yau kesii, apane para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri.

17 Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'tanaku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas,

18 i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanaku.

19 Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepu'ru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepu'ru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'ti' iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupa a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe.

21 Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

22 Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepu'ru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.

23 Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apane para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya.

24 Miripan Itepu'ru poitoru e'to' pe para iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe.

25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'mun yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',

26 miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

1 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau.

2 Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, purata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para,

* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

³ usi'nɛnkan nito' pɛra, tɛusentu'masen pe pɛra, ɪri pe tɛron kon pi' tɛusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tɛuse'se'tii' te'san pe pɛra, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nɛnkanin nan pe pɛra ri,

⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupɛi'ma, inke pɛra ri ɪri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tɛpori'manin kon i'nɛnkanin nan pe Papa i'nɛnka pe ekama tane—

⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupɛ e'tane imeruntirɛ nurunpa to' uya. To' kɛsa'pi'pitɛi.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwɛɛ' wannɪ ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwarɛ pɛnon kon uri'sami'si amɛ' a'si, makoi ke tɛuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pɛra ri ɪri ton to' e'to' i'se nɛpininpanɛ ton,

⁷ tiwiri ri tɛusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni.

⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpɛres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɛ kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɛ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.

⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apɛne pɛra iya'kwarɛ pɛra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarɛ Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamɛ eseru, ɪ'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tɛuseta'kai' pɛra e'to', usi'nɛnkato', imoronkato',

¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɛra ri iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɛ uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuu uya umo'ka'pɛ tanporo miri ton apai.

¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kɛrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese,

¹³ ɪri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'.

¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pɛ miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pɛ yawiri ri iko'manki, apɛne pɛra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pɛ ton,

¹⁵ miripan mɛre pe iwesi'pɛ si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɛ ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kɛrai Sises apurito' auya poro.

¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nɛkuu'pɛ pe Ta'kwarɛ wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tɛuko'mansen pe,

¹⁷ Papa poitorɛ pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tɛrawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kɛrai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɪ pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke:

² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pɛra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki — tɛuseta'kai' pɛra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nɛkupɛnɛ ke to' enupa'.

³ Apɛne pɛra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amɛ' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon ɪnetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amɛ' amɛranɛ to' oton to' uya tɛpana kon e'si'si'mato' ɪnetapai ekamanin pe.

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpɛres—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pɛra iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pɛ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nɛ'san Esuwerɛ amɛ' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apɛne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyerɛ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupa'pɛ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

⁴ Tɔpɔna kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'.

⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupɔnɔ itarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apɔne pɔra iu'matɔ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.

⁷ Eto'sa' ri man wakɔ pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man.

⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arɔkooi, kɔron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wɔi a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tɔpi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke pɔra pari upiya' isi'ki,

¹⁰ apɔne pɔra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pɔ man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri orɔ i'nɔnka tɔuya pi'. Kɔre'sin uti'pɔ man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pɔ Tarɔma'siya pona.

¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepɔ a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apɔne pɔra upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau.

¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pɔ uya man E'pe'sas pona.

¹³ Iuyepɔ a'tai, upon pɔro'pon mɔnepɔi' unnimipɔ Tɔrowas po Karɔ'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, mɔnepɔi'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamɔra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupɔ'pɔ iya epe'pɔ pe.

¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamɔra ikupɔ iya namai', apɔne pɔra ina nekamanɔ itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inɔ' uyee'pɔ pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pɔ. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pɔra e'ai' miri wenai.

¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pɔ upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanɔkɔ'pɔ, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuwerɔ ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mɔta apai nin si emo'ka'pɔ miri.

¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya wakɔ pe uyempa'ka Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Pɔre'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwɔ' tawon kon pi'.

²⁰ Erastas e'nimipɔ Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Tɔro'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po.

²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kɔratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amɔ' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'.

²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwarɔ a'kiri. Wakɔ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupɔ'pɔ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupɔ'pɔ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupɔ'pɔ 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Pɔri'sa, Pɔre'sira pi' ri tɔron ni pe **4:19** Inkupɔ'pɔ 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupɔ'pɔ 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupɔ'pɔ 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itꞰrawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tꞰsa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si tꞰrawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. TꞰron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰ'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tꞰrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tꞰrawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—

² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

³ tꞰananꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰrꞰ'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkwipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas TꞰrawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰnkapꞰ^{*} ukataine' kasa ipi'.

⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra.

⁷ TꞰrawaso amꞰ' epuru[†] esi pi' Papa tꞰrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰusakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

^{1:4} 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * ^{1:5} mananꞰnkapꞰi', miri pe pꞰra mꞰnpꞰremakapꞰi'

[†] ^{1:7} TꞰrawaso amꞰ' epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru tꞰrawasooi pi'.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nankanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.

⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon.

¹¹ To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tuuya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri.

¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."

¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe,

¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe.

¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri noma'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, iri esukenan para ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya.

¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tunkupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki iri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.

² Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai iri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tunamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nankanin nan pe,

⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken iri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri.

⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tunamasan pe,

⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyesi pi' upi'nokon.

⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para,

¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe p̄ara, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru t̄ausensan pe, tanporon to' n̄akup̄n̄u yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Am̄' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Ap̄ane p̄ara wak̄a nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' ena'.

¹² Enupan ni iya “Kane” tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentali kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe t̄ause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa t̄auko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau,

¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wak̄a e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises K̄urai usenpoika,

¹⁴ iye'tasa' ru'p̄a tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukor̄kato' kon pe t̄auya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon am̄' itiwano' ton kuru, wak̄a inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntir̄a ke inenupan̄u ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. In̄u' ri tenu yau p̄ara iku'nin.

3

Wak̄a Pe Te'sen Kup̄a

¹ Ka'pon am̄' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,

² in̄u' ri teseru'tii' t̄ausauro'san pe p̄ara, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe p̄ara miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon am̄' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe p̄ara.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'p̄a iya'kwar̄a p̄ara, Papa maimu awiri p̄ara, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kup̄a uya pori' pe ukup̄a tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'p̄a'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'.

⁴ E'tane nin si mann̄u' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'n̄anke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,

⁵ upika'ti'p̄a iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'p̄a iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekor̄ka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wak̄a A'kwar̄a wini ekonekan ke,

⁶ int̄ur̄u'p̄a eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises K̄urai poro,

⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wak̄a nonkasa' iya wini, int̄ur̄un̄u an̄annin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'.

⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurok̄a i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te't̄asan pe wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton am̄' esi miri wak̄a ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wak̄a pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwar̄a p̄ara entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wannu ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai k̄usa'pi'pitui, ap̄ane p̄ara seri ton esi wak̄a pe ku'nin pe p̄ara miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo p̄ara ri iyese iwini.

¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'n̄u'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri t̄apo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui.

¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tumakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke para Aru'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apone para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man.

¹³ Tanporo ikupa auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyese te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tuko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru KꞰri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainꞰnsa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miri'pan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ KꞰri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞰpoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nꞰna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞰ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe ri'ken pen e'tane KꞰri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitꞰ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞰ (23-25)

¹ PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nꞰ'kwꞰ miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,

² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamꞰrapi'sen i'iwꞰ' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi',

⁵ apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nꞰnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkato' auya eta uya pi'.

⁶ IpꞰrema apurito' auya ekamꞰ auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞰku pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.

⁷ Iusi'nꞰnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰnpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panꞰ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen.

⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞰnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anꞰnsa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe.

¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rꞰ'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau.

¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyesi'pꞰ i'iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pɥ yawon pe upika'tɨnin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakɥ itekare wenai.

¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pɥra esi'pɥ ewai' tasa' auya pɥra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupɥ pa iwano' pe imiri ta'kwarɥkai' pɥra.

¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pɥ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri

¹⁶ poitorɥ pe pen, e'tane poitorɥ pe tesi entai, itonpa pe rɥ'kwi. Rɥ'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri rɥ'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Hisakon pe si ukupɥ auya yau, ereutanɥ'ki si uri ereutanɥkɥ auya pe ri.

¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pɥra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.

¹⁹ Uri, Paarɥ uya seri menuka uyemiyatɥ ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.

²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panɥ'ki Kɥrai poro.

²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupɥ auya unekama'po'pɥ entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwɥ' oton iwa'kɥ'sa' inkoneka', apɥne pɥra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipɥrema'pɥ kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'pɥras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kɥrai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tɥuya ennoko pi' man iyena'.

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ŭru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Wakɥ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kɥrai uya nesii aya'kwarɥ kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pɛ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kari esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tɛuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tɛuya pi' osorɔwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pɛ i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikipunɛ pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'pɛ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorɔwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pɛ iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'pɛ ennin nan panama iya apurito' tɛuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tɛtɛse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tɛuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kari iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kari e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4–2:18)
Eke pe Kari e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1–4:13)
Eke pe Kari e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14–7:28)
Eke pe Kari e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1–9:22)
Eke pe Kari e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23–10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1–12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)
Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pɛ pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri,

² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tɛmu wini, tananɛmu'pɛ tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pɛ iya na'ne'.

³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tɛpo, iyereuta'pɛ Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po.

⁴ Miripan si ena'pɛ eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tananɛmu'pɛ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune pɛra, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,
“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikipunɛ pe enasa',”*

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

tawon? Miri pe p̄ra kanan,

“Ik̄ip̄n̄a pe e'to' oton,

m̄ri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†

tawon?

6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, tim̄rewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inser̄ai ton napur̄ip̄it̄ai,”‡

ta'p̄a iya.

7 Inser̄a am̄' pi' t̄usaurok̄a a'tai,

“Uinser̄ai ton kup̄a uya a'setun pe,

upoitor̄a ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§

ta iya.

8 E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,

m̄ri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi ȳai pe.

9 Ipoken e'nito' i'n̄ankasa' auya, ipoken p̄ra e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;

m̄ri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,

im̄ri t̄karapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*

ta iya.

10 Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'p̄a auya,

m̄ri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyat̄a ton t̄rawasooi r̄a'p̄a ton pe.

11 T̄uma'ta ton ni, im̄ri moro ri;

tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

12 Pon p̄ro'pon e'mep̄it̄a kasa e'mep̄i'to' auya oton;

pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane im̄ri moro m̄ri kasa ri,

iuk̄i'pam̄a pen ni,”†

ta iya.

13 Nai k̄ri warai inser̄a pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyat̄a enwo'net̄a wini

iyeyaton non t̄r̄a uya p̄'k̄a pona

a'ta apon pe,”‡

tawon Papa?

14 Inser̄a am̄' pen pe' kamoro a'kwar̄a ton e't̄rawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana T̄ut̄use E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' r̄a'p̄a pi' upana kon t̄ut̄use e'n̄ipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese namai'.

2 Ap̄ne p̄ra inser̄a am̄' usauro'sa' r̄a'p̄a e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, m̄ri awonsi'ki tanporo m̄ri ton i'kw̄i'sa' pe m̄ri awonsi'ki iyawiri p̄ra e'nisa' uya ipoken ni t̄kota'mato' eposa' yau,

3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ain̄n ni eke ri epika'tin nito' an̄nsa' p̄ra iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'p̄a r̄a'p̄a, m̄ripan akonomasa' etanin n̄'san uya upana kon ya'.

4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' m̄ri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, m̄ri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ra eke t̄t̄rawasooi ton ke, m̄ri awonsi'ki Wak̄a A'kwar̄a n̄t̄up̄it̄un̄a ton t̄t̄up̄i'se i'se te'to' awiri.

† 1:5 2 Sanwer̄a 7:14; 1 K̄rono'k̄ur̄as 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1

Sises Ekoneka'pɔ Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseɔ amɔ' ena' orɔ tɔuyɛ'ton nonkasa' iya pɔra iyɛsi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'.

⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe pɔra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

⁷ Mara ru'kwɛ aiko pe ikoneka'pɔ auya inseɔ amɔ' o'no;
arɔko'ti'pɔ auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pɔ auya i'ta o'koi'”^{*}
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tɔuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pɔra iyɛsi innonka'pɔ pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pɔra ri iyɛsi.

⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwɛ aiko pe inseɔ amɔ' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pɔ, itarɔko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apɔne pɔra uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wakɔ pe ri Papa esi'pɔ tu'kan kon tamunki amɔ' nee'pɔ iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kɔri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pɔ wakɔ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini.

¹¹ Asa'ri ri kɔri wakɔ pe ka'pon amɔ' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wakɔ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamɔtɔ pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitɔ pɔra iyɛsi takon non pe to' esakɔ tɔuya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyamɔrasa' kon rau ayapuripitɔ pe userenka miri,”[†]
ta iya.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
“Apurito' uya pe iyɛsi miri.”[‡]

Miri awonsi'ki,
“Seri yau e'ai', Papa natu'ru'san mɔre amɔ' pokon pe,”[§]
takapɔ iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mɔre amɔ' esi pi' ka'pon amɔ' pe, tɔpun ke miri awonsi'ki tamunɔ ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pɔ, tɔuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntirɔ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanɔ'to' pe tɔuya,

¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tɛsi kon wini mo'ka pe.

¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyɛsi inseɔ amɔ' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epɔra'an payan ton pika'ti iya.

¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pɔ tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tɛsi yau, ka'pon amɔ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.^{*}

¹⁸ Apɔne pɔra kɔri ri niri ekota'ma'pɔ Makoi uya i'tupitɔ a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitɔnɔ ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyɛsi pi', wakɔ ton utonpa ton, Papa nɔki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanɔ.

^{*} 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon amɔ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pɔra, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panɔ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

² Tanannin pi' tusauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tusauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau.

³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai.

⁴ Apune pura tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe.

⁵ Mosi' esi'pu tusauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesa pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen.

⁶ E'tane Kurai esi tusauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Pura E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:
"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikupunu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miripan kon uya unku'pu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wapiya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,
miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pura ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,
'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,'"*

tawon.
¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pura itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tuko'mansen piyapai.

¹³ E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'.

¹⁴ Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona.

¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,
iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau
iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,'"†

tawon.
¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai?

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wapiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen?

¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken pura iyese'pu, apune pura to' uya apuri pura iyese pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken pura auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyese'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe.

³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', ’”*

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.

⁴ Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,”† tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya',” ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyese' taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyese, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'.

⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai taka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,”‡

tukai'.

⁸ Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'.

⁹ Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano';

¹⁰ apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa.

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni.

¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.

¹⁵ Apune para use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen.

¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

* **4:3** Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2 § **4:14** Epun pona; miri pe para, Epun awiri

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' natuwanu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'.

² I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau.

³ Seri wenai tamakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' turu iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri ituru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya, "Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,"*

ta'pu.

⁶ Turon ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyiparemapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kuri, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'.

⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini,

⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe,

¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupasan pe iwese kon.

¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwese kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwese kon, sa'man kiyari pen!

¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nako'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'na'sa' iya para ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tuuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon para,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito',

² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.

³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, tuwotori'pi'kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorukan nukupunu.

⁴ Iye'kup_u poken p_ura iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' r_u'san, Ep_un pon rep_un nito' onpanin n_u'san, Wak_u A'kwar_u epoka'nin n_u'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' t_upo.

⁵ I'nai ri iyese kamoro wak_u Papa Maimu onpanin n_u'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' t_uuye'ton pana'pano.

⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po p_ura iyese, ap_une p_ura[‡] t_uma'tan_u'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kap_u kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'n_u'kap_u ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri t_upona t_uuta'mo'kasen tuna ensin_un miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya t_up_uremato' eporo.

⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tan_u'nin esi miri iri pe, isi t_upa'n_u'se' yau. Iu'mat_u yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton am_u' r_u'kwi, ina enu yau ri wak_u iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wak_u ton epika'tin nito' pikiri n_uye'ai'ne'.

¹⁰ Papa k_uri ri ipoken p_ura iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; it_urawasooi kon n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki i'n_unkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'p_u kon imunki am_u' pika'ti'p_u auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikup_u pi' ri me'at_ui'ne' pu'tika'n_uk_u iya pen ni.

¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kup_u auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'mat_u pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.

¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se p_ura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki t_uuseta'kai' p_ura ipi' usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u eponin n_u'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' R_u'p_u Iku'to' Pe T_uuya

¹³ Papa uya Ep_ura'an auro'ka a'tai t_unku'ton pi', t_unesa'ton eke tentaino p_ura iyese pi', tamiri pe ri iye'sesaku'p_u,

¹⁴ “Uri pe kuru ri ip_urema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayan_u'ti uya,” § tukai'.

¹⁵ Miri pi' si t_uuseta'kai' p_ura tenuriku t_upo, Ep_ura'an uya si iye'kup_u tukai' tauro'kasa' r_u'p_u eporo'p_u.

¹⁶ Ka'pon am_u' uya t_unkup_un_u kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' r_u'p_u meruntitan_uk_u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutan_uk_u.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura t_unekama'p_u usensima p_ura iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t_uusauroku'p_u akonoma'p_u iya ikup_u uya kuru tukai'.

¹⁸ Papa uya seri kup_u uya tasa', miripan e'kup_u kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima p_ura iyese, ap_une p_ura kasi pe Papa esi poken p_ura iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yain_unsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' an_um_u, ap_une p_ura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma.

¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwar_u kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',

²⁰ Sises, ewom_u'p_u urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenas_u' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru inker_u' pe, Mer_u'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Mer_u'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T_urawasomanin

¹ P_use ri Mer_u'kisite' esi'p_u Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t_urawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep_ura'an eporo'p_u iya kin am_u'

‡ 6:6 ap_une p_ura; miri pe p_ura, koro'tau. Ripaiti'kas 16:2

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

§ 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

6:19

6:20 Eren 110:4

ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄u iya,

² miripan repa'p̄u Ep̄ara'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ara e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe.

³ K̄ari ri mu ru'p̄u miri pe p̄ara kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ara ri iyesi Mer̄u'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄u p̄ara ri miri pe p̄ara iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ara ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkerō' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'p̄u, tapai: Ep̄ara'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄u 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai t̄nmo'ka'p̄u ke!

⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya am̄aran̄to' pe ka'pon am̄u' piyapai—t̄atōn pa kon am̄u' ri—Ep̄ara'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.

⁶ P̄use ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄ukasa' p̄ara ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ara'an wini am̄aran̄ku'p̄u iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄u iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton n̄u'p̄u esa' pe te'sen.

⁷ Ikasima p̄ara, aiko p̄rema'p̄u eke pe te'sen uya.

⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 am̄aran̄ku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄u' uya; e'tane t̄aron ni pe k̄ari, nurine iyesi tato' uya am̄aran̄ku'.

⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai k̄ari ri 1/10 am̄aran̄ku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄u Ep̄ara'an poro,

¹⁰ ap̄ane p̄ara Mer̄u'kisite' uya Ep̄ara'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄u t̄utamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Mer̄u'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Wak̄u pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e't̄aru'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si t̄aron ni kanan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uyep̄u i'se e'ni'p̄u—Mer̄u'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?

¹² Ap̄ane p̄ara si Eran poro use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni n̄iri usensimato' pe iyesi.

¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t̄aponaron ni t̄aron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e't̄rawasomasa' p̄ara iyesi use'man nito' apon po.

¹⁴ Ap̄ane p̄ara i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am̄u' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p̄ara ri iyesi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wak̄u pe tenka'sen pe ri, t̄aron ni use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin Mer̄u'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau,

¹⁶ k̄ari use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntir̄u wini.

¹⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ara isekamasa':

"Imiri esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inke ri,

Mer̄u'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*

tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' ap̄ane p̄ara i'si'm̄ara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe p̄ara iyesi pi'

¹⁹ (ap̄ane p̄ara main uya i'ri konekasa' p̄ara iyesi wak̄u pe), miripan wak̄u pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepit_u'p_u iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri p_ura.

²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p_u iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

‘Miri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.’ †

tasa' iya.

²² Ap_une p_ura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wak_u kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mam_u tutarawasooi kon kup_u pi' poken p_ura ikup_u wenai;

²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mam_u pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe p_ura nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.

²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' t_uuye'san t_uporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'n_u'se kuru,‡ ap_une p_ura tiwiri ri t_uuko'mam_u pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ P_use ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—k_uri wak_u pe na'ne', i'ri iri p_un ni, esukenan ni, tamakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka'enta' ri iyenu'sa'.

²⁷ Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa p_ura iyesi, w_ui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya p_ura iyesi, wapiya tamakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tar_u'p_u tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe p_ura ri tamiri pe use'man nito' ike pe.

²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon am_u' an_um_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p_u t_upo, uya Imu an_um_u'p_u, iyekonekasa' wak_u pe inker_u' p_u.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P_use ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' r_u'p_u enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep_un po,

² te'tarawasomasen ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, ka'pon ni'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe an_usa' uya asa'ri ri t_ut_usen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t_ur_u, miri kasa ri si p_use ri nat_uton ni mari esi'p_u.

⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe p_ura ri iyesi miri, ap_une p_ura moro ka'pon am_u' esi pi' t_ut_usen t_unin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri.

⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Ep_un pon ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'kwar_u'p_u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p_u miri ip_ureman nito' iw_u' am_u' pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: “Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w_u' po enpoika'p_u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,”* tukai'.

⁶ E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'p_u esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, wak_u kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tant_uton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' wak_u ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

† 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'n_u'se kuru; miri pe p_ura, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1 * 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

7 Ap_{ane} p_{ara} wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wak_u pe, t_{uron} ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni.

8 E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p_a t_{amunki} am_u' pi', miripan uya ta'p_a,
 "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
 emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
 Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe,
 miri awonsi'ki Isuta am_u' pokon pe.

9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'p_a
 ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
 to' emiya pi' to' a'si'p_a uya a'taino
 to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
 ap_{ane} p_{ara} t_{amiri}'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai t_{usau}roku'p_a kon awiri
 p_{ara} to' esi'p_a,
 miripan kon piyapai era'ti'p_a,
 ta Itepuru uya.

10 Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe,
 miri pata'p_a pe, ta Itepuru uya,
 Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
 miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki umunki am_u' pe to' e'to' oton.

11 Seri enta' ka'pon uya t_{aton}pa enupato' oton pen,
 miri pe p_{ara} ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
 ap_{ane} p_{ara} tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
 sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

12 Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',"†
 tasa'.

13 Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa'
 iya tapurisen pe p_{ara}; miripan si tapurisen pe p_{ara} te'sen miri awonsi'ki
 ipooi'pi pe te'sen p_{ara} iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p_a, teseru ke Papa apuripito' esi'p_a
 miri awonsi'ki ip_{are}man nito' iw_u' seri non pon kanan.

2 Ta'porin i'm_u'sa'ka'p_a. Wapiyaro' iwa'k_u'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'p_a, miri
 awonsi'ki tep_{aru} miri awonsi'ki ip_{are}masa' p_{are}ti; seri esaku miri Wak_u Pata,
 tukai'.

3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'k_u'sa' kanan esaku esi'p_a Ipan Wak_u
 Kuru Pata, tukai',

4 miri yau kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'n_{an}pato'
 ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor_u ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan kor_u
 pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' r_u'p_a esi'p_a, Eran
 y_u iyenp_{ur}akutasa' r_u'p_a, miri awonsi'ki ti' am_u' ekonekan nito' apon ton.

5 Miri iten p_{uro}'po ika'sa' ton inser_u am_u' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'p_a, iri pe
 e'ni'p_a apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken p_{ara}
 man tanporo seri pe.

† 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 9:4
 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * 9:5 ekonekan
 pata'se' epoino; miri pe p_{ara}, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22

6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewom_u isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na.

7 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewom_u i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesei tantuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukup_u'pu i'tui'ma p_ura ri.

8 Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' p_ura iyesei moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.

9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' p_ura iyesei.

10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesei'pu, ekorukan pe ri —kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Manu

11 Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton[†] iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.

12 Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare manu wini iyewom_u'pu pen; e'tane iyewom_u'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonaton pe p_ura ri tamanu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.

13 Kapirita am_u' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka am_u' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puu[‡] turu'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san[‡] korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.

14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke p_ura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku_u kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,[§] Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

15 Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe si-yaro' ri—seri si tumata'sa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukup_u'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

16 Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wann[‡] karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei,

17 ap_une p_ura inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesei, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane p_ura.

18 Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu p_ura iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' p_ura iye'tane.

19 Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pana ya', paka munki manu anamu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.

20 “Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pu iya.

21 Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke.

9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11 *iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton*; miri pe p_ura, *seri ya' tuiye'ton*. ‡ 9:13 *iri pe te'san*; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 *Uma'tan nito' ya' apai*; miri pe p_ura, *i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai*. * 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15

22 I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se man ke, apune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesei.

23 Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesei'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike man ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.

24 Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesei Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausemponka ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.

25 Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tamun pen ni esa' pe.

26 Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke.

27 Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epton pe,

28 miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon am' makoi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

1 Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tuye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tuye'ton kapisin pe iyesei. Miri pe iyesei pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tuye'san koneka iya para iyesei waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri.

2 To' konekanin pe iyesei yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tamakoi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni.

3 E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wuipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'ponti'ni'pe,

4 apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita man uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyesei ke.

5 Miri pe iyesei pi', tuye'pu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

6 iyepori'ma para iyesei'pu

ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

7 Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi'

kareta amon pi', ”*

ta'pu iya.

8 Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi', ” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).

9 Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wauka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe.

10 Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si konekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

11 Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tuturawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.

12 E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini.

13 Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupikiri,

14 apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

15 Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

16 “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

17 Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupanu

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya.

18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyesi miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

19 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini,

20 emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si,

21 eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe,

22 uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.

23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausaurok'pu awiron pe ri.

24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tausenuminkasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

25 Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nononkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anankapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyesi miri,

27 e'tane enari'nan nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton.

28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'.

29 F'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?

30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tumunki amu' eseru aimenka.”*

10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 † 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 § 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 * 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri.

³³ Turon ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; turon ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon.

³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune pu'ra i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuku'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepu'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri.

³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pu'ra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

³⁷ Apune pu'ra seri pe iwa'ne ri,

“Tuu'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

tasa' iya.

³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pu'ra ri.

² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai.

⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' turu'pu Papa ena' waku Keen natunana entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intunana ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo pu'ra ri iyesi'pu, apune pu'ra Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune pu'ra itanama rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

⁶ Apurito' pu'ra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya pu'ra iyesi, apune pu'ra inu' ri ipiya' tuu'ye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tuwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanama kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' annin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pu'ra ri.

⁹ Apurito' wini tapata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5

awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,

¹⁰ apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kaiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausauroka'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai.

¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu' ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanaka'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tupa'ta kon pe para tukai'.

¹⁴ Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupa'ta kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.

¹⁵ Tanniminu kon tupa'ta kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no.

¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupa'i, apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' tura'pu tause'mato' ike pe. Kari ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi',

¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane.

¹⁹ Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa parema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amu' parema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tateke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroka'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapu iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'numu para ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tupa'i.

²⁵ Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri.

²⁶ Karai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'.

²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'.

²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mara'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya

11:9 Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'karus 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40
11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12

iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mure ma'tanuku namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

³² F'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu,

³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapin' nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamara te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san,

³⁴ apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mara to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaa' amu' entai kuru.

³⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tuya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo.

³⁶ Taron kon uya tapatapitu' kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu' kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tuptu'pu to' uya.

³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi' ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pusamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni.

⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

12

Papa Uya Tamunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri.

² Sises pi' uyenu kon tutase e'ni'pai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tunamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu' wini iyereuta'pu.

³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', i'useta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11–8:32; 4:6–5:31; 13:2–16:31; 11:1–12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1–1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1–25:1 **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Karono'kurus 24:21

4 Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imunu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man.

5 Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupai,
iyewan ku'mo'kai iyaseremeku iya a'tai,

6 apune para Itepuru kari ri tani'nankanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tumu pe tnanumunu ton kota'ma iya,"*

tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikupunu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe?

8 Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni.

9 Tukupunu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kupunu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

10 Ukupunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe taponanokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe.

11 Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', kakuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'.

13 "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapita namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

14 Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese.

15 Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya paremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe.

16 Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru karupo'pomanin kasa.

17 Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si turemato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, tukaranse turemato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

18 Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun;

19 taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya',

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * 12:6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)
12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ 12:17 taneponon warinpa tane iya
ri; miri pe para, turemato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22;
20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

20 apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyesi pi': "O' uya ri wa' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"§ tawon.

21 Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etupitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

22 E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon,

23 iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya',

24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausauro'sen Eperu man entai.

25 Enti' kari tausauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau?

26 Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya.

27 Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tuisi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tuisi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

28 Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tuisi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini,

29 apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Tuisi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe.

2 Kipu'tika'tau ka'karan amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para.

3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

4 Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'.

5 Parata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenu'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

"Inimi uya para kuru iyesi;

inonka uya para kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'.

6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu para ri iyesi.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

ta'nokon.

7 Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otoripi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'.

§ 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 * 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22

† 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

⁸ Sises Kurai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeru' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni.

¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri paroroi apai.

¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini.

¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.

¹⁴ Apune para seri yau inke tuko'mansen eke upata kon para iyese, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mata turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen.

¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe.

¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyese.

¹⁸ Ina pona iparemati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tanamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kari ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin,

²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon naturawasomai taporimanin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kari'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kari'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tūseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kari'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kari'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kari'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari' poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon,

³ apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu.

⁴ Entakato' tūtarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri.

⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amare' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tūusakorotai' para.

⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kari ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nūposi'manu nūpininpanu kasa.

⁷ Kari ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tūuya Itepuru winipai tukai';

⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupanu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tasi pi'.

10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupɛ mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apɛne pɛra wana' ipɛra uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.

11 Apɛne pɛra wɛi enu uyepɛ punin ta'netɛ a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanɛkɛ; itipɛra uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorɛwanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tutarawasooi kupɛ iya koro'tau.

12 Pori' kari ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, kɛron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pɛ kamoro ti'nɛnkanin nan pi'.

13 "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," kɛ'kanin inɛ' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apɛne pɛra Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inɛ' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri;

14 e'tane ka'pon e'tɛra i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'sikɛ miripan epori'ma iri pi'.

15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'titɛu, utonpa ton nɛ'kwɛi.

17 Tanporon wakɛ ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni wakɛ ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tɛuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipɛnɛ winipai, tɛusensimasen pen a'kwarɛ'pɛ usensimapitɛ kasa.

18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapɛ'san imunki amɛ' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapɛ'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

19 Utonpa ton nɛ'kwɛi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' nesii inke pɛra etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tɛusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tɛusakorotasan pe,

20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepɛ pɛra iyese.

21 Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pɛra Papa Maimu anɛnti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Wakɛ main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pɛra. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen.

23 Inɛ' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pɛra, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temɛ' ennin kasa,

24 miripan uti tɛusene'pɛ tɛpo, inke pɛra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tɛusene'pɛ pu'tika'nɛkɛ iya.

25 E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutɛse wakɛ main, mo'kanin wannɛ ennin miri awonsi'ki tɛuko'mansen seri kupɛ pi' tuneta'pɛ tɛpu'tika'nɛ'se pɛra e'tane ikupɛ pi'—kari ri uya wakɛ epoto' oton miri tɛnkupɛnɛ yau.

26 Inɛ' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tɛuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pɛra, kari ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinɛ esi notɛn pe ri.

27 Wakɛ kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pɛn Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukɛipɛnɛ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɛ ima'tasa' kon tɛmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tɛma'tanɛ'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapɛ'san imunki amɛ' pe; miri pe pɛra, imunki amɛ' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nɛmenuka'pɛ uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapɛ'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amɛ' imɛrewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari akɛ'pɛsa' anɛmɛ e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kura apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tuu.

² Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesei yau ayamurasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu.

³ Kuri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe isenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wannu pe te'to' annin pe tinankanin nan e'to' pe?

⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'ta ta' ipi'si'nin kon?

⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tusauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.

⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe.

¹¹ Apune para kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannu yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,

¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyesei, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane iri ri kupai'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti?

¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanumunu iti'kiyari para,

¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesei yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane iri ri kupai'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesei?

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonuti' para iyesei yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesei.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesei, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupai'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupai'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'.

¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'naku' ma ipi'.

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

20 Iya'kwaru p̄anon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupai'ma p̄ara e'ni esi notun pe?§

21 Utamokori kon pe' Ep̄ara'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'p̄a pen pe' inkup̄a'p̄a wenai Aisi' t̄amu t̄asa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po?

22 Ene auya'nokon inapurin̄u miri awonsi'ki inkup̄an̄u e'turawasoma'p̄a isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkup̄an̄u uya nin si inapurin̄u enuka'n̄u'sa' miri.

23 Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Ep̄ara'an uya Papa apuri'p̄a, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.

24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkup̄an̄u wini, inapurin̄u wini riken pen.

25 Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'p̄a inkup̄a'p̄a wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'p̄a iya t̄aron ni awiri pi' pen pe'?

26 Pun, iya'kwaru p̄an esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' t̄aku'sen a'kiri p̄ara esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa am̄a' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, ap̄ane p̄ara uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe.

2 Tanporo tu'kan yau ri t̄uta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. In̄u' ri esi yau ipoken p̄ara te'sen pe p̄ara t̄ausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, t̄apun ni si esa' pe iyese.

3 Kaware m̄ata ya' itewa p̄a'ku t̄asa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri.

4 Miri pe p̄ara eke kanau am̄a' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narin̄u pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe.

5 Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun p̄a'ku esi, e'tane eke pe t̄autapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.

6 Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon p̄a'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikup̄a iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

7 Tanporon kon ni o' am̄a', toron am̄a', ene am̄a' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene am̄a', moro' am̄a' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya,

8 e'tane in̄u' uya ri ani enupanka p̄ara iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'n̄u'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki uk̄aip̄an̄u kon apurip̄itu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon am̄a' pa'n̄ak̄u, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.

10 Miri ri m̄ata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'n̄u'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri k̄use'ku'nin!

11 Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai?

12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe p̄ara k̄are' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron T̄uponaron Ipu'ket̄u

§ 2:20 notun pe; miri pe p̄ara, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 K̄arono'k̄ar̄as
20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26 * 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe p̄ara i'ne', miri
pe p̄ara i'si. (Ap̄ane, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupanu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen.

¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatuu.

¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni.

¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', tuisi'nankasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni.

¹⁸ Tausewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pnsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anamu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi?

² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'.

³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'pains ena miri Papa eyaton pe.

⁵ Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'?

⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†
ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon.

⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.

⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainu'pai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe.

* **4:5** Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ara enati' Itepuru rau, ayan̄anto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe t̄ausauro'se p̄ara e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe t̄atonpa pi' t̄ausauro'sen, miri pe p̄ara iteseru aimenkanin usaurok̄a main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta.

¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main t̄anin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri t̄umeruntir̄a kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Ap̄ane etati', imiri'nokon, “Seri pe, miri pe p̄ara awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p̄ara mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni w̄ai piya enno'se'na miri yau, p̄arata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki p̄arata eporo pi',” tawon nan kon.

¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ara ri iyese i'ri e'kup̄a awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri t̄ausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa.

¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe p̄ara mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyese.

¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kup̄a kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe.

¹⁷ Inu' ri, waka t̄ankup̄anu i'tunin, ikupu iya p̄ara na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Ap̄ane etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki t̄uki'pi'n̄anpi'se akaranti', ap̄ane p̄ara usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon.

² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene am̄a' uya ipon kon i'sa' man.

³ Ikor̄ui kon miri awonsi'ki isir̄apaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'n̄aku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon am̄aran̄a'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'mat̄a yau.

⁴ Enti'! Amainar̄a kon yau iye't̄urawasomasa' kon epe'p̄a, to' e'ma'p̄a auya'nokon p̄ara na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'n̄aku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aka'p̄asa' an̄annin n̄a'san ukaram̄a uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.

⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.*

⁶ Iri ku'nin n̄a'san pen ni eno'ma'p̄a miri awonsi'ki t̄a'ka'p̄a auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

T̄auseta'kai' P̄ara E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyep̄a p̄a'ku pona ri. Ap̄ane temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetan̄aku enupikiri, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'mat̄a yawon enupikiri.

⁸ Imiri'nokon niri t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ap̄ane p̄ara a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.

⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se p̄ara, utonpa ton, iyese kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man m̄ara'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

4:14 Ipu'ket̄a 27:1 **5:3** Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe p̄ara, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, t̄ausetakai' p̄ara e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' am̄a' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.

¹¹ Mi'tuyat̄ai'ne' kasa ri, ip̄aremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin n̄a'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' r̄a'p̄a etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄a pe ene'p̄a Itepuru nakup̄a'p̄a r̄a'p̄a. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄auseru'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausaurok̄a kon a'tai Ep̄an k̄asesa't̄au, miri pe p̄ara non ni, miri pe p̄ara i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ip̄areman Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nip̄aremai. In̄a' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai n̄aserenkai.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄apona to' ip̄aremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyip̄aremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'm̄a'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese' yau, ipi' ri usentu'man.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese' pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄aremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄arema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki t̄awotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisasi'p̄a ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyip̄arema'p̄a t̄auta'kwar̄api'se, tuna uyep̄a p̄ara iye'to' pe, tuna uyep̄a p̄ara si iyese'p̄a non amankanin pe osor̄awawon pona a'sa'm̄uyai w̄apiya airi ri.

¹⁸ Iyip̄aremakaa'p̄a kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetan̄ak̄a'p̄a.

¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese' yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni uya ina'po,

²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: In̄a' uya ri t̄amakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti' iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino, Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan,

² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesa'pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau.

⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku' pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane.

⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tau'ma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi

ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai.

⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri,

⁹ apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tusauro'san, waku nonkasa' tuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tuta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri.

¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tuye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'.

¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Eru'poi enno'sa' wini. Ineru' amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴ Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tuu, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa.

¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kari ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa;

¹⁶ apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Iku'punu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kari ri tenu yawon ke para, iku'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe.

¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iku'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne',

¹⁹ e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke.

²⁰ Anusa' kari ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iwano' kon pe.

²¹ Kari ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.†

²³ Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

²⁴ Apune para,
 "Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,
 tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;
 wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta.

25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Serì serì itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

1 Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

2 Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau,

3 serì si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

4 Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankena' pe tankupunu—

5 imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri.

6 Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin
e'taru para iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*

tasa'.

7 Serì si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa',

8 miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

9 E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tapataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'.

10 Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane serì pe si imunki amu' pe me'atai'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyese'pu, e'tane serì pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

11 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san serì non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

12 Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

13 E'tati', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe;

14 miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma.

15 Apune p̄ra Papa eseru ri miri wak̄ kup̄ wini i'tui'ma p̄ra iya'kwar̄ p̄non kon ka'pon am̄' usauro'to' e'paka'n̄'to' auya'nokon.

16 Iko'manti' in̄' enawon kon ka'pon am̄' pe p̄ra, e'tane in̄' enau p̄ra iwe'to' kon k̄se'nin, iri kup̄ auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitor̄ ton pe.

17 Tanporon kon ni t̄namai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon am̄' ti'n̄nkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin t̄namai' e'ti'.

18 E'tati', poitor̄ ton p̄rata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wak̄ ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki t̄usenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon.

19 Apune p̄ra tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai p̄ra ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesei yau, apune p̄ra Papa i'tu t̄uya pi' miri kasa iyesei.

20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wak̄ kup̄ auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau.

21 Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune p̄ra K̄rai uya e'ne' moronka'p̄ iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t̄nonkai', ite'ma'p̄ poro iuti kon pa.

22 "Makoi kup̄'p̄ iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p̄ra ri iyesei'p̄ inta nau,"§

ta.

23 To' uya t̄sapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p̄ra iyesei'p̄ to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t̄uya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p̄ iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't̄r̄'p̄ iteseru aimenkanin wak̄ pe ena'.

24 K̄ri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p̄ t̄pun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iiwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p̄ wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri.

25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p̄ kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar̄ kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄ kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'p̄ Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p̄ Ton

1 No'p̄ ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p̄ kon ena' e'tati', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p̄ra iyesei yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkup̄n̄ kon wini, ausaurok̄ kon wini pen,

2 wak̄ pe, Papa t̄namai' iuko'mam̄ kon ene to' uya a'tai.

3 Ayama'nom̄ kon k̄se'nin kipo'po ri iye'riw̄ntisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kor̄ konekasa' ri iriw̄n kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak̄ ton ni ipon kon pe.

4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p̄ra tenasen pen i'si'm̄n yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄npan iya'kwar̄ pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.

5 Apune p̄ra seri kasa penaro' kon wak̄ ton uri'sami'si am̄' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'p̄ ama'non pe. T̄taan'p̄ kon ena' te't̄se to' e'pi'pitu'p̄,

6 Sera kasa, Ep̄ra'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am̄' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup̄ auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't̄se p̄ra.

7 Taan'p̄ ton, miri kasa ri mari t̄usenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p̄ kon pokon pe iuko'mam̄ kon koro'tau, to' pari t̄namai' i'si'm̄non iisakon kon

pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, iri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'katu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tausei'nankai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para.

⁹ Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe.

¹⁰ Apune para,
 “Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nankanin,
 waku pe iko'manpaino
 tani enkurunpai iri apai
 miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;
 tausewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',
 miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',
 e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”*
 tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'?

¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau.”†

¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tusauro'sa' kon pi'.

¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune para Kurai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini,

¹⁹ Kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya',

²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tausea'kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai,

²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § Irika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini.

²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epun pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10

‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu 3:20 Iseneses 6:1–7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe iyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri.

² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'.

⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon.

⁵ E'tane si tunkupu'pu kon ekamoto' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.

⁶ Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa.

⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para.

¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru naturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe.

¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusaurokai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupuai Papa naturu'pu tumeruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon.

¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon.

¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu.

¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiya'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyese yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekaree awiron kon pen pi'?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,
“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyese yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?''*

tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turui tumaimu awiron tuka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:

² Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe;

³ kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tau, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe.

⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'simu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' kiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apune para, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tura iya."*

tasa'.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanunto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.

⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa.

⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurina kon yau e'musa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'mapu kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuka iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas† uya tupa'kati', uni'tuna, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'musa'kati'.

¹³ Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Karai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Karai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Karai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Karai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Karai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke.

⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu ora po piyapai ainumu' ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito';

⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kare'tii' e'nito'; ta'kare'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito';

⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'.

⁸ Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupa kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Karai i'tu auya'nokon ke.

⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekorkapu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utionpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri.

11 Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

12 Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'.

13 Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,

14 apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri.

15 Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu.

17 Apune para inamoto' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai'!"* tawon.

18 Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

19 Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.

20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyese pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen.

21 Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

1 E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepu ru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya.

2 Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton.

3 Mentai tesi kon ke pumamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyese.

4 Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyese na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona;

5 penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyese na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon;

* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyese na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';

⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyese na'ne' yau;

⁸ (apune para kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—

⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.

¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pasamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san.

¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.

¹² E'tane pasamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tuma'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wui nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡

¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni!

¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tau'ito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nankanin.

¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tausauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ Pasamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuran ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.

¹⁸ Iyawon para ri to' muta usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai.

¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri.

²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyese yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai.

²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyese a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu.

2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16 ‡ 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.* 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35

22 To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tatarakaai pona tenna'posen,"[§] miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku tukorakasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwí, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa.

² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'.

⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukupunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton.

⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke.

⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu.

⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwí: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri.

⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese,

¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke.

¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwí, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe.

¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwí Paarua uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke.

¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni

§ 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11 * 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

ito'ka'nuka pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nawaukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nakuwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.

¹⁸E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe enakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu pokon para iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.

² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'.

³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatu yau e'ni'nokon.

⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyese iyau.

⁶ Iyamatu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itil'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamai'ma para ri.

⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samatu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manna uya ukoraka kon tanporon makoiapai.†

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wannu pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Taron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoiapai; miri pe para, makoiapai'ne ri.

⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesei yau, ta'pu tuuya awiri iyesei miri awonsi'ki wakɛ pe ri upi'nokon iyesei, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai.

¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' para iyesei ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyesei uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amɛ' ru'kwɛ, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inɛ' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipɛnɛ auro'kanin.

² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau.

⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesei yau.

⁵ E'tane inɛ' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, wakɛ pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri:

⁶ Inɛ' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesei'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesei.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwɛ, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon.

⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apɛne para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inɛ' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri.

¹⁰ Inɛ' ri tutonpa i'nankanin uko'mamɛ miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesei iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡

¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesei. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesei, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amɛ' ru'kwɛ, apɛne para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apɛne para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,

apɛne para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amɛ' ru'kwɛ,

apɛne para Ikuipɛnɛ i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon,

apɛne para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,

apɛne para pana' pe iwesi kon pi',

miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',

miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Orɛ Kɛsi'nankatuu

* **2:2** Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panɛ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † **2:5** Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nankato' iya **2:7** Isaan 13:34

‡ **2:10** i'ri'para iyesei iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesei iyau.

15 Oru kusi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyese miri iyau.

16 Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyese.

17 Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Karai Namai'

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwii, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Karai pe itese' ennakanin tuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.

19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. §

21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini.

22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Karai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Karai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'.

23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anunnin pe para iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anumu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri.

25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'.

27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwii, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tiyiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tuisi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun para ri iyese, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyese ke.

2 Utonpa ton nu'kwii, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para itarawasooi miri pe para pareman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12

* 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe para, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

⁴ Tanporon kon tumakoitan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe.

⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pa umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau.

⁶ Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyesi miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyesi.

⁷ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri.

⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pa miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na.

⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyesi.

¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pa kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe.

¹² Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pa. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pa iya? Apune para iri pe tankupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane.

¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri.

¹⁵ Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyesi.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Karai uya tauko'manto' taru'pa uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe.

¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau?

¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru.

¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,

²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton ru'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyesi yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon

²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repa ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tupori'manin kupu pi'.

²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Karai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.

²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon inturu'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po.

² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe,

³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai.

⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri.

⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu.

⁸ Inu' ri tuisi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyesi miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe.

⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe.

¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tapokon pe konekanin wannu' pe tusakorooi apai† umakooi kon tamo'kai'.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyesi.

¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya.

¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe.

¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau.

¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau.

* **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † **4:10** tapokon pe konekanin wannu' pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18

17 Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po.

18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyesi miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyesi miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

19 Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'.

20 Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tanenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyesi tanene'pu pen ni.

21 Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikurunu i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe.

2 Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.

3 Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri,

4 apune para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasas'.

5 Inu' kari ora entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

6 Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe.

7 Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe:

8 Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*

9 Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, inturu'pu tumu pi'.

10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesi tumu pi' isauro'tane.

11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repa nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 Kari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kari imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

14 Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasas' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osoruwawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikurunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tiki ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyesi Kiri' amu' namanuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen.

¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitanu pe para ri.

¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe.

²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni -imu ri Sises Karai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka—

² apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri.

⁶ Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa.

⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nuyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyesi. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri.

¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyesi yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe para kusereutanuki.

¹¹ Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

¹³ Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.

³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wannu uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona.

⁶ Fusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para.

⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para.

¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri.

¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennaknin nan ti'sa am# apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa nat#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennaknin nan ti'sa am# eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ip#reman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises K#rai poitor#, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ik#ip#n# ni'n#nka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai n#pa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'n#nkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton n#kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekaman# epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kup#p# miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa nat#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.

⁴ Ap#ne p#ra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' r#san t#ron kon ka'pon am# ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon am#, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak# nonkasa' ensimanin n#san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t#nonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru' uya t#munki am# enpa'ka'p# Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tan#k#p# iya.

⁶ Inser# am# niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane t#pata'se' kon nonkanin n#san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—p#samoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann# aimenkato' Weyu pona ri.

⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e't#r#p# ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inker# ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'p#.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, p#samoro te'ne'pi'san uya t#pun kon ma'tan#k#, merunti' tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inser# am# sapema ri niri.

^{1:1} Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * ^{1:4} T#ron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p#samoro ennaknin nan ti'sa am# esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † ^{1:5} Itepuru, miri pe p#ra Sises ^{1:5} E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 ^{1:7} Iseneses 19:1-24

9 E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyese'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru iyaseremekui!" ta'pu iya.

10 E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tuntu'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tūsapemai; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tūusenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanaku miri.

11 Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tūneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

12 Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tūta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nūposi'manu; wai a'taino yai ton, iteperu panon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.

13 Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tūutano'ma kon pe tūpininisan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

14 Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[‡] usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': "Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe

15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tūmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya. §

16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tūutisan; tūpi'nokon ni tūutapurisan miri awonsi'ki tūron kon pi' waku pe itese' tūusauro'san waku epoto' pe tūuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu.

18 Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tūta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon.

19 Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tūpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

20 E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau.

21 Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tūuye'sen.

22 Ikasimanin nan pi' tūusentu'mai' e'ti';

23 tūron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; tūron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nu'n ni pokon pe tūsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'ti'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan para iyese Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe.

²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kari ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kari uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntir#i, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tamenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nato'ka'nakun pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nakun pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapi'tu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tapoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitoru Isaan ena', tinsere'wi tenno'se ipiya'.

² Tanporo Isaan uya tnenene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu.

³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke,

⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki takuipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kura ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton, apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'.

¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.

¹¹ “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹² Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya.

¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.†

¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa.

¹⁵ I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu.

¹⁶ 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numu. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton.

²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ **1:20** so'si inseruui amu', miri pe para so'si nennokon ton

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyesi.

4 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'.

5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu.

13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe.

* 2:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estaras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikuḡa auya'nokon pḡra iyesi yau, inke pḡra uyepḡ miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 “Tḡpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarḡ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pḡ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', tḡron kon ni'tunḡ pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunḡ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inserḡḡi ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tḡurenpanpi'sen i'ta.

19 Inkupḡḡ kon si'tuyai', iusi'nḡnkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tḡuseta'kasen pe pḡra ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupḡḡ auya'nokon entai seri pe mḡku'atḡi'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperḡ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pḡra iyesi. Upoitḡḡ ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pḡ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupḡ iya.

21 Tḡmakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pḡ uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pḡra iyesi.

22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupḡ uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pḡra iyesi a'tai.

23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tḡ'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupḡḡ kon pikiri ri.

24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pḡra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pḡra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, tḡron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon.

25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepḡ pḡ'ku' pona ri.

26-28 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pḡ i'se e'to' kupḡ pi' iye'sa' iu'matḡ pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukai'pḡḡ winipai uneporo'pḡ, ka'pon amu' tḡpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itḡi pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'morḡka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'morḡka kasa.‡

Awanakḡi'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tḡpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarḡ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inserḡḡi* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarḡ amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino.

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inserḡḡi, miri pe pḡra inennokonḡ; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarḡ amu'; miri pe pḡra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarḡ.

Inkupunū kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupū kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.

² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanū'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupū'pū kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pūra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.

³ Iyenupa'pū kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pū auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pūra iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepū miri, ipiya'nokon uyepū weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tūpon kon oi'masa' pūra man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apūne pūra miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

⁵ Kūri ri entakanin nū'pū epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukūipūnū miri awonsi'ki itinserūūi ton uya eta tane uni'tunū kūri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterū'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Piraterū'piya pon so'si inserūūi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amū' pi' tukai':

“Serī main esi wakū miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inū' uya ri a'koro poken pūra, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inū' uya i'ri a'koka poken pūra.

⁸ Inkupunū kon si'tuyai'. Mūra'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inū' uya a'koro poken pūra ri. Aiko pe rū'kwī apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pūra man.

⁹ Kamoro Se'tan‡ munki amū', kasi ye' ton Esuwerū amū' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupū uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nūnka kon uya tukai'.

¹⁰ Tūseta'kai' pūra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emū' pona nūye'ai'ne' ka'pon amū' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Serī pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inū' uya ri ayarūkooi, karon mo'ka namai'.

¹² Kūri ri entakanin nū'pū ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwū' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tū'ti ton Epūn winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inserūūi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amū' pi' tukai':

“Serī main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamaninŠ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nūkoneka'pū esa' winipaino.

¹⁵ Inkupunū kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pūra niri. Tisakonū'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ūru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ūru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** ekamanin, miri pe pūra esa'.
3:14 Ipu'ketū 8:22

16 Apune para mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri.

17 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.

18 Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 "Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

20 Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukurunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epun Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, "Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo," tukai'.

2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu.

3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyen tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikhimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa.

4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.

5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.*

6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tatusensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.

7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osorawano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa.

8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

"Waku, Waku, Waku,
Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14

moro iye'sa' ru'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tɔuy'e'ton," ta tɔuya'nokon apai.

⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amɛ' userenka apono' pon apuripitɛ pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tɔuya'nokon pe, tɔuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri,

¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɛ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitɛ pe, tɔuko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, kɛron nonkapitɛ'pɛ.

¹¹ "Wakɛ eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pɛ pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitɛ'pɛ,
tɔuko'manton kon pe,"

ta'pɛ to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mɛre

¹ Ene'pɛ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netɛ yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.

² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inserɛ ene'pɛ uya, eke pe ekama'po'pɛ iya, "Inɛ nai wakɛ seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pɛ i'kwɛ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pɛ iya.

³ E'tane inɛ' pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ Epɛn po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramɛ'pɛ ipan pe, apɛne pɛra inɛ' ri wakɛ ka'pon e'seporo pɛra iyesi'pɛ a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton.

⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pɛ upi', "Kakaramɛi. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atɛ ru'pɛ uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kɛri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitɛ miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pɛ iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mɛre ene'pɛ uya. Iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' esi'pɛ apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amɛ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pɛ iwoi. Karimeru mɛre usene'pɛ iwisa' ru'pɛ pe, 7 kaisa ri iretɛ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pɛ. Miri ton esi'pɛ 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɛ amɛ'† seri non emɛ' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.

⁷ Iti'pɛ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netɛ apai.

⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amɛ' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɛ irakɛi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pɛ miri awonsi'ki to' pɛsawɛ ton korɛ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pɛ. Miri esi Papa munki amɛ' ipɛremasa' ru'pɛ. ⁹ To' userenka'pɛ emenna' eren pi':

"Wakɛ kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apɛne pɛra iwisa' ru'pɛ pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imɛnɛ ke ka'pon amɛ' enna'pɛ auya Papa iwano' pe,

4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerɛ 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyerɛ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * **5:3** *Seri non o'no*; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɛne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarɛ amɛ'; miri pe pɛra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarɛ. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

tanporon kon ruko' ri, tamaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki
tupataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin
nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya,
tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000
ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu'
miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

¹² Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:
"Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu uya
tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tameruntiru,
tunamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya Erun
po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To'
userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"
tukai'.

¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton
e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu
uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya
korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon.

² Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya
urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu
iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya,
"Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

⁴ Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe
iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tutonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu'
uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu'
osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo
te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau.

⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu'
koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wui yau e'tarawasoman nisa'
epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan
wui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki
waa'in ku'ma'tanaku!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu'
sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyeru 7:10 **6:2** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya

1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

† **6:6** tikin nan wui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —parata pun, tenariyas itese'

8 Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'p_u uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'p_u Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis[‡] itese' esi'p_u ite'ma'p_u wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kup_u'p_u to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene am_u' ke.

9 Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon am_u' a'kwaru ene'p_u uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukup_u'p_u t_upi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

10 To' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u eke pe, “Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon am_u' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina man_u wenai?”

11 To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'p_u, miripan kon auro'ka'p_u mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'p_u kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

12 Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p_u uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'p_una esi'p_u. Wai enu ena'p_u i'kuran pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapai ena'p_u isuweyu pe man kasa,

13 siriki am_u' uta'pok_u'p_u ka' poi non pona, iyaku'p_usa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pok_u a'setun uya kasa.

14 Ka' p_ura iyena'p_u kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo w_u' am_u' miri awonsi'ki opa'w_u ton utamapitu'p_u t_upata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

15 Miri a'tai si kin am_u' non pon kon, itepuru am_u', soisa epuru am_u', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki in_u' enawon kon pen ni e'so'n_unpitu'p_u ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki w_u' po te'san ti' o'koine.

16 To' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u w_u' miri awonsi'ki ti' am_u' pi', “Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

17 Ap_une p_ura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. In_u' uya ken si a'kure'ti?” ta'p_u to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Am_u'

1 Seri t_upo, asakiri'nan kon inseru am_u' ene'p_u uya. To' e'm_u'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun am_u' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u, non, parau miri awonsi'ki y_ui posi'ma iya namai'.

2 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyep_u ene'p_u uya wai enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru am_u' pana ya' Papa n_urepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.

3 Inseru uya ta'p_u, “Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki y_ui k_u'ma'tan_u't_u Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'k_ui'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya p_u'k_u pona ri.”

4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'k_ui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'p_u to' uya upi'. To' esi'p_u 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon.

‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Estaras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6

⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'p_u Isuta ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyat_u ko' am_u',

⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisar_u ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' am_u',

⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'kar_u ko' am_u',

⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Ilose' ko' am_u', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' am_u'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Am_u' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'p_u pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am_u' am_urasa' ene'p_u uya urau, in_u' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken p_ura ri. To' esi'p_u t_uponaron kon ka'pon am_u' pe'ne ri t_uron kon ko' pe ri, t_upataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki t_umaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'p_u. To' e'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p_u aimu'nan ya', temiyat_u kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u.

¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'n_un_upi't_up_u:
 “Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino,
 iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
 miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure winipaino,”
 tukai'.

¹¹ Tanporo inser_u am_u' e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' woi. To' uta'mo'kapit_u'p_u tem_u' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripi't_up_u:

¹² “Amen!
 Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',
 ipu'ket_u, tenki tato', inamato',
 imeruntir_u, ipana'pano
 nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.
 Amen!”
 ta'p_u to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'p_u, “In_u' yan p_usamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ “Mooi, mi'tuyai’,” ta'p_u uya ipi'.
 “P_usamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t_upon kon kor_uka'sa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru m_ure m_un_u ke.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi',
 “Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,
 to' esi i'se iye'to' kup_u pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi'
 ip_ureman nito', use'man nito' iw_u' tau;
 k_uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri t_upo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,
 wai enu miri pe p_ura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷ ap_une p_ura karimeru m_ure apono' apono' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
 to' ato' iya oton to'pan_u'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”
 ta'p_u iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri.

² Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³ Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.

⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai.

⁵ Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pitu' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'punu' esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tauya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe.

⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

¹¹ Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu' useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5–12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pu *Wormwood*. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, i'kirisin epa'ka'p_u iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai i'kirisin epa'ka kasa, w_ui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'p_u ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke.

³ Kairau am_u' u'ti'p_u i'kirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'p_u mini' am_u' pana'pano kasa.

⁴ To' auro'ka'p_u to' uya non pon wana' miri pe p_ura ti'tui' p_ura ri y_ui muku'pi, miri pe p_ura y_ui ma'tan_uku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon am_u' riken, Papa ma'k_uu a'si'sa' p_ura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'.

⁵ Kairau am_u' uya ka'pon am_u' eri'n_u'kapit_u namai' to' e'kup_u'p_u e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kap_ui p_u'k_u pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.

⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kap_ui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpat_o' oton ka'pon am_u' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau am_u' usene'p_u kaware am_u' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne kor_u pun konekasa' waraino aro', k_uron tato' am_u' esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki to' em_u' usene'p_u ka'pon am_u' em_u' kasa.

⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'p_u uri'san am_u' inse' kasa, to' y_i esi'p_u rayan y_i kasa.

⁹ To' p_uropo n_ipon usene'p_u wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri ujeta'p_u kaware am_u' uya tararan pi'sik_u a'merum_u isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.

¹⁰ Tau_u ke'ne to' esi'p_u, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auk_u yau to' pana'pano esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kap_ui yau.

¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu p_un iteuta inser_uu ku'sa' to' uya esi'p_u. Itese' Ipuru am_u' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'p_u pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru t_uuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri t_upo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inser_u uya t_uronpi' turunpa'p_u. Main eta'p_u uya kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun ret_u poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.

¹⁴ Main uya ta'p_u t_uronpi' turunpanin n_u'p_u inser_u pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inser_u am_u' arankapi'ki eke tuna t_uutisen Yu'p_uretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon."

¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inser_u am_u' eukapit_u'p_u iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'p_u seri a'taino pe, seri w_ui a'tai, seri kap_ui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w_uipiya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' t_u'kato' pe to' uya.

¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa am_u' tu'kanoro eta'p_u uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Kaware am_u' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'p_u uya, to' p_uropo n_ipon esi'p_u isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki t_utarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, sor_u'pa tato' kasa. Kaware am_u' i'pai esi'p_u rayan am_u' i'pai kasa, to' m_uta yai apo', i'kirisin miri awonsi'ki sor_u'pa epa'ka'p_u.

¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' wini'p_u miri osor_uwawon paran; apo', i'kirisin miri awonsi'ki sor_u'pa kaware am_u' m_uta yai tepa'kasen uya.

¹⁹ Kaware am_u' pana'pano esi'p_u to' m_uta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auk_u yau. To' auk_u esi'p_u i'k_ui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon am_u' i'kapit_u'p_u.

9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Est_uras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ket_u 16:9 9:4 Isi'kiyer_u 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isower_u 2:4 9:8 Isower_u 1:6 9:9 Isower_u 2:5 † 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tan_u'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nawi'ni'san pen era'ti para iyese'pu tankoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyese'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen.

²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyese'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, turun ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.

² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona.

³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu.

⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, “Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai,” tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'ma'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epan winikai'.

⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenkurunto' para man!” ta'pu inseru uya.

⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya turunpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, taupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pu, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne',” tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka,” ta'pu iya upi'. “I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese' miri anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tau'po, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, “Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' turunaron kon pi', tau'pataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi',” tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui',” tawon.

² “Ipuorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapu' yau.

³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai.”

⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.

⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paina neriku'i.

⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupupu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton.

⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'.

⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pare'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pare'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'ma'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pu ipan pe.

¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, “Isi'ti' seri ya',” tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,”

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;

* **11:2** *Waku Pata* - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

tenki ta pi' ina man
 apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
 miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.
 18 Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu
 e'seposa' pi',
 miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
 Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
 miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' na-
 manin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,
 kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"
 ta'pu to' uya.
 19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Epan po, miri awonsi'ki
 ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen
 esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, turu'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi
 ton uta'poku esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke,
 kapai esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon
 tato' esi'pu i'pai po.

2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

3 Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere
 esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki
 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne.

4 Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon
 eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare
 anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai.

5 Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii
 pe. Imare anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.

6 Uri'san ainumu'pu rimonon' ta', Papa nakoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau
 imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

7 Uewa'noman esi'pu Epan po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu amu'
 uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki
 itinseruu ton uya.

8 E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyese'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Epan
 po.

9 Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kari ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe para
 Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo
 itinseruu amu' pokon pe.

10 Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:
 "Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanana'pano enpoikasa'
 kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Karai uya.
 Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10
 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa'
 8:5; 16:18, 21 12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 12:7 Taniyeru
 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isuta 9 * 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9
 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18

eno'masa' man Eꝑꝰn poi.

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mꝰre mꝰnꝰ ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanꝰ ke,
miripan kon uya tꝰuko'manto' kon tꝰurꝰꝰ
tꝰusi'nꝰmai' ꝰꝰra tꝰuma'tato' kon pe.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', poro' pe e'ti', Eꝑꝰn amꝰ'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atꝰi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
apꝰne ꝰꝰra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',
apꝰne ꝰꝰra a'ko pe tꝰweyu enasa' i'tu tꝰuyꝰ pi',”
tawon.

13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tꝰuyꝰ a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'ꝰꝰ uri'san,
warawo' pe iyentusa' rꝰꝰ e'ma'ꝰꝰka pi'.

14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'ꝰꝰ iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe
ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorꝰwau wꝰipiya miri
awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapꝰi ꝰꝰ'kꝰ pona, urupere uya eporo poken ꝰꝰra.

15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'ꝰꝰ tꝰnta yapai, eke tuna tꝰu'tisen pe
uri'san e'ma'ꝰꝰ wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.

16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'ꝰꝰ, tꝰnta kari'ma'ꝰꝰ iya, miripan uya tuna
tꝰu'tisen, urupere mꝰta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'ꝰꝰ.

17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'ꝰꝰ uri'san pi', miripan uti'ꝰꝰ ipayan ton
panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakꝰ pe
te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'ꝰꝰ awiri.

18 Urupere e'mꝰ'sa'kasa' esi'ꝰꝰ ꝰꝰ parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tꝰpo, ene usenpo ene'ꝰꝰ uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretꝰ amꝰ' esi'ꝰꝰ
miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amꝰ', 10 kaisa ri aro', kꝰron tato' amꝰ' esi'ꝰꝰ iretꝰ
po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'ꝰꝰ i'pai pi'ne.

2 Kꝰri ri ene unene'ꝰꝰ esi'ꝰꝰ kaikusi kasa, i'ta amꝰ' esi'ꝰꝰ ene, ꝰꝰra tato' i'ta
kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'ꝰꝰ rayan mꝰta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'ꝰꝰ
tꝰpana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.

3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'ꝰꝰ, e'tane isepi'tisa'
esi'ꝰꝰ. Tanporo non usewansiuka'ꝰꝰ miripan kon uti'ꝰꝰ ene pikiri.

4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amꝰ' uya urupere apuripitu'ꝰꝰ apꝰne ꝰꝰra eke pe
te'to' tꝰsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'ꝰꝰ to' uya, “Inꝰ' nai ene
waraino? Inꝰ' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

5 Ene repasa' esi'ꝰꝰ mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapꝰi yau.

6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'ꝰꝰ; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki
tanporo ri Eꝑꝰn po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'ꝰꝰ.

7 Papa munki amꝰ' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'ꝰꝰ to' entai iye'to'
pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'ꝰꝰ tanporo ri irꝰko' amꝰ',
tꝰponaron kon, tꝰmaimuron kon, tꝰpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.

12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 12:14 Taniyerꝰ 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mꝰ'sa'kasa'
esi'ꝰꝰ; Tꝰron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mꝰ'sa'kasa' esi'ꝰꝰ 13:1 Taniyerꝰ 7:3; 2 Estꝰras 11:1;
Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyerꝰ 7:4-6 13:6 Taniyerꝰ 7:8, 25; 11:36 13:7 Taniyerꝰ 7:21

⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' p̄ra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p̄ awonsi'ki t̄uko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m̄re, iwisa' r̄p̄ iwano' pi'.*

⁹ K̄ri t̄pana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke t̄wis̄an†
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki am̄' esi t̄useta'kai' p̄ra imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri t̄po, t̄ron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'p̄ uya. Asa'ri iret̄ am̄' esi'p̄ karimeru m̄re ret̄ kasa, e'tane isaurok̄p̄ urupere kasa.

¹² Miripan uya eke t̄pana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini t̄neporo'p̄ apuripi'p̄ eke ton kup̄ pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'p̄ iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' r̄p̄ apuripi'to' pe to' uya.

¹³ P̄se ri ene isakon uya eke t̄t̄rawasooi ton kup̄p̄, apo' nu'ti'p̄ iya Ep̄n winipai non pona ka'pon am̄' uya entane.

¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon am̄' non po te'san enku'ti'p̄ iya, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tuto' ipikiri t̄ku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'p̄ iya ikuntipi'sa' r̄p̄ ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mam̄ namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.

¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'p̄ t̄usauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen t̄'kato' pe iya.

¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' kup̄p̄ —aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitor̄ ton miri awonsi'ki in̄' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kai'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyat̄ kon pi', miri pe p̄ra t̄pee'pi kon pi',

¹⁷ in̄' ri usenna pen, miri pe p̄ra k̄r̄po'po pi' iyesei pen t̄ma'k̄ni ke p̄ra k̄ri ri ene ese' miri pe p̄ra itese' nonpaai p̄ra iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. In̄' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru m̄re e'm̄'sa'kasa' ene'p̄ uya urau Sayan W̄p̄ po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄' esi'p̄ ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ik̄ip̄n̄ ese' menukanin n̄'san t̄pee'pi kon pi'.

² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'p̄ uya Ep̄n winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'p̄ miri awonsi'ki eke pe kor̄me e't̄r̄npit̄ kasa. Main uneta'p̄ useta'p̄ wai turunpanin nan uya t̄waa' kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.

³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'm̄'sa'kasa' esi'p̄ apono', asakiri'n̄ kon ene am̄' miri awonsi'ki itepuru am̄' rau, to' userenka'p̄ emenna' eren in̄' ni'tun̄ pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'.

* **13:8** tanporon kon itese' p̄ra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p̄ awonsi'ki t̄uko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m̄re, iwisa' r̄p̄ iwano' pi'; miri pe p̄ra, iye'menukasa' r̄p̄ or̄ e'kaa'p̄ si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru m̄re iwisa' r̄p̄ iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** T̄ron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wis̄an; miri pe p̄ra, supara ke wis̄an tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyer̄ 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Est̄ras 6:17

⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe.

⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyese, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na.

⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'pu tapee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi',

¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuyu pasawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane.

¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetaka'i' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nakupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anumu

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tamariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe.

¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru

apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon.

¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'.

²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu.

² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tusensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.

³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkurunu man.

Kin, tupataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen.

⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

† 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi. 15:3 E'sotas 15:1 15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 15:5 E'sotas 38:21 15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Karonokarus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pɥ uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɥ' tapai 7 pan kon inserɥ amɥ' auro'ka iya, “Ēntanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amɥ' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona,” ta'pɥ iya.

² Wapiyaro' inserɥ uti'pɥ, miripan uya ti'sawɥ yawon i'kwamɥ'pɥ non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amɥ' epa'ka'pɥ ene ma'kɥɥi eponin nɥ'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nɥ'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nɥ'pɥ uya ti'sawɥ yawon i'kwamɥ'pɥ parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pɥ iyeri'sa' ka'pon mɥnɥ kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san erikɥ'pɥ.

⁴ To' osorɥwano rɥ'pɥ uya ti'sawɥ yawon i'kwamɥ'pɥ tɥu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pɥ mɥn pe.

⁵ Inserɥ tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pɥ uya,

“Wakɥ pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amɥ' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Wakɥ, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' rɥ'pɥ.

⁶ To' uya wakɥ ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɥ' mɥnɥ ennoko'pɥ.

Miri pe iyesi pi', mɥn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pɥ kon eporo to' uya,”

ta'pɥ iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eikɥ eta'pɥ uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki wakɥ pe kuru ka'pon amɥ' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano rɥ'pɥ uya ti'sawɥ yawon i'kwamɥ'pɥ wɥi enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amɥ' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pɥ.

⁹ A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amɥ' puru'pɥ, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nɥkɥ'pɥ, tanporo seri paran amɥ' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tɥmakooi kon apai era'tipai pɥra to' esi'pɥ apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inserɥ uya ti'sawɥ yawon i'kwamɥ'pɥ ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pɥ. Ka'pon amɥ' uya tani kon i'kapitɥ'pɥ, apɥne pɥra e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Epɥn pon pa'nɥkɥ'pɥ e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki erekɥ' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai pɥra to' esi'pɥ.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inserɥ uya ti'sawɥ yawon i'kwamɥ'pɥ eke tuna tɥu'tisen Yu'pɥretes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pɥ kin amɥ' wɥi enu uyepɥ winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.

¹³ Miri tɥpo, osorɥwawon kon iri a'kwarɥ ton ene'pɥ uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitɥ'pɥ urupere mɥta yapai, ene mɥta yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mɥta yapai.

¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pɥ makoi a'kwarɥ ton eke tɥtɥrawasooi kon kupɥ pi'. Pɥsamoro osorɥwawon kon a'kwarɥ amɥ' utito' oton non emɥ' kaisaron kon kin amɥ' amɥranɥ'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kɥri ri esi miri te'nɥnse pɥra nenkurunyai'ne' tɥpon mainanpa pi' ipon pɥra tɥusari namai' ka'pon amɥ' koro'tau tipiyitɥ namai',” ta'pɥ iya.

¹⁶ A'kwarɥ amɥ' uya kin amɥ' amɥranɥkɥ'pɥ tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amɥ' nesakɥnɥ ya'.

17 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakai'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pu iya.

18 Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai.

19 Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moraka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tuyu euku.

20 Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu.

21 Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'naku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasan

1 Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pasau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasan ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna paropo te'sen.

2 Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasan a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi'," ta'pu iya.

3 Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton.

4 Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu.

5 Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' manu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan manu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu.

7 "Iri pi' usewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' iri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu.

8 Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki taye'ton iya'mu pun iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amu' non po tuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tuyu'nokon a'tai, apune para iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane taye'ton.

9 "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 16:19 Aisaya 51:17 16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 16:21 E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 * 17:8 iya'mu pun iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ka pona. 17:8 Taniyera 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' para ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' para ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.

¹³ Pusamoro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapanapano kon tuto' oton ene ena'.

¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanumu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon rako' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tamaimuron kon.

¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

¹⁷ Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku' pona ri.

¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu.

² Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya

waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton

kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu' tenu yau.

17:12 Taniyeru 7:24 * **18:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9

- 6 Ipi' inkup_u'p_u ri mari iku'ki ipi',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkup_u'p_u iku'ki ipi'.
I'saw_u ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'p_u kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa
ikata'pano e'to' airi.
- 7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyesi'p_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe iyesi'p_u kasa.
Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup_u'p_u,
'Moro ereutas_a' kw_in pe; itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u pe esi pen,
t_uuta'kwar_ukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.
- 8 Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan w_ui yau:
uma'tan nito', t_uuta'kwar_ukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
ap_une p_ura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"
tawon.
- 9 "Kin am_u' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak_u ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton
t_uuta'kwar_ukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene
t_uuya'nokon a'tai.
- 10 Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, ap_une p_ura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon
uya ta:
" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke p_ura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!'
tato' oton.
- 11 "K_uropo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai t_uuta'kwar_ukai',
ap_une p_ura timamin kon ennanin p_ura iyesi pi' miri enta'—
- 12 to' kor_uui, to' sir_upaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun;
epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ton, t_utariren pon at_u, sir_u, isuweyu pon
at_u, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka am_u' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai
ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton y_ui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun
winipai miri awonsi'ki map_uru winipai;
- 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mir_u tato' miri awonsi'ki
a'po'nan t_ukiri'n_un_upasen, waain, are' kasi', wak_u kuru p_urowa miri
awonsi'ki wi'; paka am_u' miri awonsi'ki karimeru am_u'; kaware am_u', tararan
am_u'; apiyo' ton ennanin p_ura iyesi pi'.
- 14 "K_uropo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo wak_u ton i'se
iwe'sa' ru'p_u uti'p_u man, tanporo imamin ton, wak_u pe iwe'to' uti'p_u, miri
awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.'
- 15 K_uropo'po pi' te'san ip_urataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau,
e'm_u'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, ap_une p_ura to' enari'n_um_u e'ne' moronka iya
pi'. To' ukaranto' oton t_uuta'kwar_ukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,
- 16 miripan kon uki'pi'n_unpi'to' oton:
" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'p_u epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', t_utariren miri
awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'p_u kor_u konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena'
ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!
- 17 Tikin ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'p_u!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'ma'sa'kato' oton inni.

¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nanto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya.

¹⁹ Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarakai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki ama', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri
awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron
ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki
wai taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'turawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton karupo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tpataron kon ka'pon amu'
ano'ma'pu auya.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu e'seporo'pu,”
ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epan
po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesei.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tpoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

3 To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,
 “Areruya!
 Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainamu inke ri,”
 tukai'.

4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene
 amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon
 uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:
 “Amen! Areruya!”
 tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

5 Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:
 “Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
 tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
 imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
 aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”
 tawon.

6 Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena
 maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turupitu waraino. Se kasa
 tato' uya eta'pu uya,
 “Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune pura Itepu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,
 eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!
 Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
 ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
 irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”
 tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

9 Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', “Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi
 miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari ri inseru
 uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu,” ta'pu.

10 Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri
 mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises
 nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu
 uya ka'pon amu' koneka tusauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

11 Miri tupo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen
 ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri
 eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tusewa'nomasen.

12 Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu'
 esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken
 i'tu.

13 Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi “Papa
 Maimu” tukai'.

14 Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu'
 po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se.

15 Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu'
 wito' iya oton. “To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,”* miripan uya waain

kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.

¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɔ:
Kin amɔ' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inserɔ e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya wɔi enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ tanporo kau te'san toron amɔ' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amɔrati'.

¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amɔ' pun, soisa amɔ' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amɔ' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' poitorɔ pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inɔ' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amɔ' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amɔ' amɔrasa' ene'pɔ uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɔ' ewa'nomase'na.

²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pɔ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itɔrawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nɔ'pɔ ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kɔi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nɔ'san enku'ti'pɔ iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pɔ to' uya nurine apo' ku'pɔri ka' sorɔ'pa ke tepo'tisen.

²¹ To' soisaai amɔ' wini'pɔ supara kaware pon mɔta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amɔ' uya i'se te'to' kon pɔ'kɔ pona ri to' pun ani'pɔ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wɔipiya Ton

¹ Inserɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn yapai, iya'mu pɔn iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau.

² Urupere a'si'pɔ iya, kɔri ri esi penaro' ri ikɔi, Makoi, miri pe pɔra Se'tan,† miripan auronpitɔ'pɔ iya 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya iye'to' pe.

³ Inserɔ uya eno'ma'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pɔ iya, miripan a'sikɔ'pɔ iya, tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya u'matɔ pona ri. Miri tɔpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amɔ' ene'pɔ uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'mɔrɔpi'sa' kon a'kwarɔ kanan ene'pɔ uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɔ ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pɔra iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kɔi eposa' to' uya pɔra iyese tɔpee'pi kon pi', miri pe pɔra temiyatɔ kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' terikɔ kon tɔpo esi'pɔ kin pe Kɔrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya.

⁵ (Tɔron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'ka pɔra iyese'pɔ 1,000 kaisaron wɔipiya u'matɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'kato'.

⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pɔra iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya.

19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isowerɔ 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyerɔ 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pɔn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarɔ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matɔ pɔ'kɔ pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyerɔ 7:9, 22

Se'tan Ma'tanukū

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wūpiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,

⁸ miripan utito' oton tūpataron kon ka'pon amū' Kokū miri awonsi'ki Makokū amū' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nān non ekun yawon kon. To' amūranū'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa.

⁹ To' utanūnsa' uti'pū non emū' kaisa ri e'sorū'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amū' pata'se' oimentī'pū, eke pata‡ ini'nūnkanū, e'tane apo' u'ti'pū Epūn winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanukū'pū.

¹⁰ Miri tūpo, Makoi, to' enku'tinīn nū'pū useno'ma'pū sorū'pa epo'ti ku'pīri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanīn pu'kena' eno'makaa'pū ika' rū'pū ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wūi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupī kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nān apono' ene'pū uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apūrumū'pū ipiyapai, to' pata oton pūra ri iyēsi'pū.

¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pū uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mū'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amū' uta'koka'pū, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni kareta uta'koka'pū, seri esi tūuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pū to' uya to' nūkupū'pū pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.

¹³ Parau uya tūkau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pū, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki orū iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tūna'si'pū ton nonka'pū, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pū to' kaisa ri to' nūkupū'pū pikiri.

¹⁴ Miri tūpo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pū to' uya apo' ku'pīri ka'. Seri apo' ku'pīri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'.

¹⁵ Inū' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pūra iyēsi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pū apo' ku'pīri ka'.

21*Emenna' Epūn Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epūn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pū uya. Wapiyaro' Epūn miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pūra iyēna'pū, miri awonsi'ki parau pūra ri iyēsi'pū.

² Miri a'tai, Wakū Pata ene'pū uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epūn apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'kū'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tūtaan'pū e'ma ta'.

³ Eke main usaurokū eta'pū uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amū' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amū' pe to' e'to' oton. Tūmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.

⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pūra ri iye'to' oton, tūuta'kwarūkai' ukaran ni pūra ri, ukaran ni pūra ri, e'ne' pūra ri, penaro' ton pūra iyēsi wenai,” tawon.

⁵ Kūri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pū, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pū iya. “Seri imenuka', apūne pūra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyēsi,” ta'pū iya.

20:8 Isi'kiyerū 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyerū 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)
21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyerū 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'p_u iya. “Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.

⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'p_u uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.

⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye'ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'p_{iri}. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'p_u iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'p_u upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu ino'p_u ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'p_u iya upi'.

¹⁰ Uyarip_u iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'p_u upi'.

¹¹ Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'p_u epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'p_u, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mara'ta amu' airi'ne. Mara'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p_u.

¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'p_u osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyepi'p_u wai enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyepi'p_u wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyepi'p_u wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyepi'p_u wai enu utito' wini.

¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'p_u 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nenoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p_u.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'p_u enau yai koru pun konekasa' esi'p_u pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.

¹⁶ Pata esi'p_u isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'p_u. Inseru uya pata i'tu'p_u tuyii ke; miripan e'seporo'p_u 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'p_u pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'p_u ikusano kaisari ri mari.

¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'p_u, miripan e'seporo'p_u 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono,† miri esi'p_u ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri.

¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'p_u ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'p_u koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.

¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'p_u i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'p_u ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'p_u ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'p_u ti' isaru'setoni tato',§ itasakiri'pano esi'p_u ti' emiraru tato',

²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' kaneriyari tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' karisopares tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' ama'tes tato'.

21:6 Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisari yai epotoru'p_u pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para.

21 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

22 Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'.

23 Miri pata esi wui enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai taweitinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe.

24 Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.

25 Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau.

26 Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'.

27 Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai,

2 miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wapiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.

3 Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton.

4 To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne.

5 Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wui enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.

6 Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

7 "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

8 Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na.

9 E'tane, "Ku'kupai," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pɛ iya, “Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kɛsenkurunpai, apɛne pɛra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

¹¹ Kɛri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupɛ pi' ri; kɛri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kɛri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupɛ pi' ri; kɛri wakɛ pe na'ne' nesii wakɛ pe ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

¹² “Etaki,” ta Sises uya, “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pɛ ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tiki pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nakupɛ'pɛ pikiri ri.

¹³ Uri kɛri ri Arɛ'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matɛ; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matɛ.

¹⁴ “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tɛpon kon korɛkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakɛ pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mɛra'ta amɛ' awiri eke pata ya'.

¹⁵ Eke pata pɛrorooi po pero amɛ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tɛku'se esi.

¹⁶ “Uri, Sises uya uinserɛɛi enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amɛ' auro'kanin pe. Uri kɛri ri Tepi' Atɛ rɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki Ipa rɛ'pɛ, a'kwa, pata emakɛ a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwarɛ miri awonsi'ki inmari'manɛ uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nɛyepɛi, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anɛmɛi.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inɛ' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nɛ'pɛ esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.

¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonɛ uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wakɛ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nɛ'pɛ uya, “T'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Wakɛ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amɛ'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyerɛ 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1
22:19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munki amɛ'; tɛron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pɛra, tanporon ni Papa munki amɛ'